<u>Attachment 10</u> 990 Form FY 2019

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047 8 **Open to Public** Inspection

| Α | For th | e 2018 calendar year, or tax year beginning $OCT 1$, 2018 and | ending S | EP 30, 2019 | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| В | Check if applicat | le: C Name of organization | | D Employer identific | cation number |
| | Addr | Belyoke Medical Center, Inc. | | | |
| | Name | | | 22-2 | 520073 |
| | Initial returr | | Room/suite | E Telephone number | |
| | Final returr | 575 Beech Street | | |) 534-2667 |
| | termi ated | | | G Gross receipts \$ | 183,114,212. |
| | Amer | noryoke, MA 01040-2223 | | H(a) Is this a group re | |
| | Appli tion | F Name and address of principal officer: Spirituoni E. Inactia | S | for subordinates | ? Yes X No |
| | pend | same as C above | | H(b) Are all subordinates in | cluded? Yes No |
| | | xempt status: 🗕 501(c)(3) 501(c) () ◀ (insert no.) 4947(a)(1) (| or 🛄 527 | If "No," attach a | list. (see instructions) |
| | | te:▶ www.holyokehealth.com | | H(c) Group exemption | |
| K | Form o | f organization: 🔀 Corporation 🔄 Trust 🔄 Association 🔄 Other 🕨 | L Year | of formation: 1984 N | State of legal domicile: MA |
| P | art I | Summary | | | |
| ø | 1 | Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: Acut | | | |
| anc | | medical and other healthcare services to | | | - |
| Activities & Governance | 2 | Check this box 🕨 🛄 if the organization discontinued its operations or dispos | sed of more | than 25% of its net as | |
| Š | 3 | | | | 14 |
| ۍ ه | 4 | Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) | | | 11 |
| ies | 5 | Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2018 (Part V, line 2a) | | | 1660 |
| tivit | | Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) | | | 50 |
| Act | | Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 | | | 2,368,744. |
| | b | Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 38 | I | · · · · · · | 117,170. |
| | | | | Prior Year 1,073,014. | Current Year 699,004 • |
| Ine | 8 | Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) | | 66,525,511. | 179,054,805. |
| Revenue | 9 | Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) | | 887,666. | 726,264. |
| Re | | Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) | | 2,460,599. | 2,477,755. |
| | | Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) | 1 | 70,946,790. | 182,957,828. |
| | | Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) | | 11,850. | 14,434. |
| | | Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3) Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4) | | 0. | 0. |
| (0 | | Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10) | | 00,259,662. | 108,011,739. |
| Expenses | 162 | Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) | | 0. | 0. |
| per | h | Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) | 0. | ••• | |
| ы | 17 | Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e) | | 64,878,737. | 69,712,578. |
| | | Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) | ······ 4 | 65,150,249. | 177,738,751. |
| | | Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12 | | 5,796,541. | 5,219,077. |
| OL | 8 | | | ginning of Current Year | End of Year |
| Assets (Balanc | 20 | Total assets (Part X, line 16) | | 86,879,444. | 90,627,521. |
| ASS | 21 | Total liabilities (Part X, line 26) | | 87,787,439. | 107,041,559. |
| Net A: | - | Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20 | | -907,995. | -16,414,038. |
| | | Signature Block | • | | |

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

| Sign Here | | easurer & CFO | Date | |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| Paid | Nicholas E. Porto | | | PTIN 01310283 |
| Preparer | Firm's name 🍗 Baker Newman & 1 | loyes | Firm's EIN 🕨 01 | -0494526 |
| Use Only | Firm's address P.O. Box 507 | | | |
| | Portland, ME 041 | L12 | Phone no. (207) | 879-2100 |
| May the II | RS discuss this return with the preparer shown ab | ove? (see instructions) | | X Yes No |
| 832001 12-3 | LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Not | ice, see the separate instructions. | | Form 990 (2018) |

See Schedule O for Organization Mission Statement Continuation

| Parl | | e Medical Center | | 22-2520073 _{Pa} |
|------|---|---|-----------------------------|---|
| | t III Statement of Program S | • | | |
| 1 | Check if Schedule O contains a Briefly describe the organization's mis | response or note to any line in th ssion: | IS MART III | |
| | Our Mission at Holy | oke Medical Cente | | ve the health of all |
| | people in our commu | nity. We do that | t with honesty | , respect and dignity |
| | for our patients, v compassionate care, | | | through expert and |
| | Did the organization undertake any signal | | | |
| | | grinicant program services during | - | V. V. |
| | If "Yes," describe these new services | | | |
| 3 | Did the organization cease conduction | g, or make significant changes in | how it conducts, any progra | am services? Yes X |
| | If "Yes," describe these changes on S | | | |
| | | - | | n services, as measured by expenses. ations to others, the total expenses, and |
| | revenue, if any, for each program serv | | amount of grants and alloce | |
| 4a | (Code:) (Expenses \$ 148 Holyoke Medical Cer | 3,526,145. including grants iter, Inc. (HMC) | strives to ser | $\frac{4}{\text{ve}}$) (Revenue \$ 179,054,805 the health needs of |
| | their medical servi | .ce community in a | a nigh quality | and efficient manner |
| | | | | |
| - | See Schedule O for | additional inform | mation. | |
| - | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| 4b | (Code:) (Expenses \$ | including grants | of \$ |) (Revenue \$ |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| 4c | (Code:) (Expenses \$ | including grants | of \$ |) (Revenue \$ |
| , | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | Other program services (Describe in S | Schedule O.) | | |
| 1d | (Expenses \$ | including grants of \$ |) (Revenue \$ |) |
| | | | ``` | |
| | Total program service expenses 🕨 | 148,526,145. | | |
| | Total program service expenses ► | | O for Continu | Form 990 (2 |

| Form | 990 | (2018) | |
|------|-----|--------|--|

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

| | | | Yes | No |
|-----|--|----------|----------|----------|
| 1 | Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? | 4 | x | |
| 2 | i**es [*] , complete Schedule A 1 X s the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule C ontributor@ 2 X of the organization required to complete Schedule C, Part I 3 X section 501(c) granizations. Of the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(b) descination engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(b) descination engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(b) (b) 501(c)(b). Or 501(c)(b) or 501(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(c)(| | | |
| 3 | | 2 | | |
| 0 | | 3 | | x |
| 4 | | • | | |
| • | | 4 | Х | |
| 5 | | | | |
| | | 5 | | x |
| 6 | | | | |
| | provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I | 6 | | X |
| 7 | Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, | | | |
| | the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II | 7 | | Х |
| 8 | Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete | | | |
| | Schedule D, Part III | 8 | | X |
| 9 | Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for | | | |
| | amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? | | | |
| | | 9 | | X |
| 10 | Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent | | | |
| | | 10 | <u>X</u> | |
| 11 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| а | | | v | |
| h | | 11a | Λ | <u> </u> |
| D | | 116 | | x |
| ~ | | arr | | - 23 |
| C | | 11c | | x |
| d | | 110 | | |
| | Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX | 11d | Х | |
| е | Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X | 11e | Х | |
| f | Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses | | | |
| | | 11f | Х | |
| 12a | | | | |
| | , | 12a | X | |
| b | | | 77 | |
| | | | Δ | v |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14a | | 14a | | |
| U | | | | |
| | | 14b | | x |
| 15 | | | | |
| | | 15 | | x |
| 16 | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to | | | |
| | or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV | 16 | | X |
| 17 | Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, | | | |
| | column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I | 17 | | X |
| 18 | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines | | | |
| | 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II | 18 | | X |
| 19 | | | | |
| | | | 37 | X |
| 20a | | | | <u> </u> |
| | | 20b | Δ | |
| 21 | | ~ | x | |
| | domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1711 res, complete Schedule 1, Parts Land II | 21 | 17 | |

832003 12-31-18

Form **990** (2018)

124

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

| | | | Yes | No |
|----------|---|------------|-----|--------|
| 22 | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on | | | |
| | Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III | 22 | | X |
| 23 | Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current | | | |
| | and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete | | v | |
| ~ 1 | Schedule J | 23 | X | |
| 24a | Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the | | | |
| | last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete | 0.4- | x | |
| h | Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a | 24a 24b | | X |
| | Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease | 240 | | |
| C | any tax-exempt bonds? | 24c | | x |
| Ь | Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? | 24d | | X |
| | Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit | | | |
| | transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I | 25a | | x |
| b | Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and | | | |
| | that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete | | | |
| | Schedule L, Part I | 25b | | X |
| 26 | Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or | | | |
| | former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or disqualified persons? If "Yes," | | | |
| | complete Schedule L, Part II | 26 | | X |
| 27 | Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee, substantial | | | |
| | contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity or family member | | | |
| | of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III | 27 | | X |
| 28 | Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV | | | |
| | instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions): | | | 37 |
| - | A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV | 28a | | X X |
| b | A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV | 28b | | A |
| с | An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof) was an officer, | 00- | | x |
| 20 | director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV | 28c | | X |
| 29 20 | Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If</i> "Yes," <i>complete Schedule M</i> | 29 | | - 22 |
| 30 | contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M | 30 | | x |
| 31 | Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? | 30 | | |
| 51 | If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I | 31 | | x |
| 32 | Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete | | | |
| | Schedule N, Part II | 32 | | x |
| 33 | Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations | | | |
| | sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I | 33 | | X |
| 34 | Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and | | | |
| | Part V, line 1 | 34 | Х | |
| 35a | Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? | 35a | | Х |
| b | If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity | | | |
| | within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 | 35b | | |
| 36 | Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? | | | |
| | If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 | 36 | | X |
| 37 | Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization | | | v |
| ~~ | and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI | 37 | | X |
| 38 | Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? | 0 | x | |
| Pa | Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O t V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance | 38 | А | |
| <u> </u> | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V | | | |
| | | | Yes | No |
| 19 | Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable 1a 267 | | 103 | 140 |
| | Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable 1b | - | | |
| | Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming | | | |
| | (gambling) winnings to prize winners? | 1c | Х | |
| 832004 | ↓ 12-31-18 | Form | 990 | (2018) |
| | 105 | | | |

125

2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

| Form 990 | (2018) | Holyoke | Medical | Center, | Inc. |
|----------|--------|--------------------|---------------|------------|------------------------|
| Part V | Staten | nents Regarding Ot | her IRS Filin | gs and Tax | Compliance (continued) |

| 2a Inter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, 2a 16.60 b If a bast one is reported on line 2, did the organization file all required to defice instructions? 2b X 3a Did the organization have unreliade builtness gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? 3a X 3b If the organization have unreliade builtness gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? 3a X 3b If the organization have unreliade builtness gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? 3a X 3c If the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a framalial account? 4a X 3c If the organization approx to prohibit tax sheat the transaction and the tax year? 5a X See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bark and Financial Account? 5b X 5d Was the organization factor BMB867. 5c 5c 5c 6d Dest be organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions collide the page of the organization factor BMB867. 7c 7za X 10 If the organization neotity the down of the value of the godds or services provided? 7a X 7b | | | | Yes | No |
|--|---------|---|-----|-----|------|
| b If a least on is reported on line 2a, dth be organization fiel all required tod-rife (see instructions) 2a X Note. If the sum of lines 1 and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to -file (see instructions) 3a X 0 If the organization have unmated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the yuar? 3a X 0 If Yes, 'Instit field a Form 900. T for this yuar? If 'No' is in e 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule 0 3a X 0 If Yes, 'Instit field a Form 900. T for the yuar? If 'No' is in e 3b, provide an explanation or other fancial account? 4a X 0 If Yes, 'Instit field a Form 900. T for the yuar? If 'No' is party to a prohibited tax yuar? 5a X 5e instructions for fligh requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR). 5a X 6e loses the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions include with very solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible as charitable contributions or gifts were not tax deductible as charitable contributions or gifts were not tax deductible as charitable contributions or gifts were not tax deductible as of the xale of the organization flogs or yuards or yuards and yuard or yuards and yuard or yuards and savies provided the party? 7a X 10 'Nos, 'Indicate the number of Forms 2822. Not during the year < | 2a | | | | |
| Note: It is used of the squared basiness gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? It is that a form 800.1 for this year? It is at it is that a form 800.1 for this year? It is at it is at it is that a form 800.1 for this year? It is at it is at its at a form 800.1 for this year? It is at its at at at at at at its at at at at at at at at a at a | | filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a 1660 | | | |
| 3a Ddt he organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? 3a X b If "res," hast if the a Ferm 900-T for this year? If "No" to <i>line 30, provide an explanation in Schedule O</i> 3b X c At any time during the calendary year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other mancial account? 4a X b If "res," inter the name of the forgin country, Securities account, or other financial account? 4a X b If "res," inter the name of the forgin country, Securities account, or other financial account? 5a X b Wast the organization harve to prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? 5a X b Des the organization harve annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization neitode with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? 6a X c Organization stat may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). 10 the organization neitor were account of the value of the pools or services provided? 7a X c Drass that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). 10 the organization neitow any funds, directly or indirectly, on paysonal benefit contract? 7a X d If "sec_" indicate the num | b | If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? | 2b | Х | |
| b If Yas, 'has it liked a Form 990 T for the year? /f 'No' for ine 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O. 3b X 4a At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other sutherity over, a financial account, a toring country (such as a bank account, scurtes account, or other financial account)? 4a X b If 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign country but as bank account, scurtes account, or other financial account, a count, scurtes account, or other financial accounts (FBAR). 5a X 5b Was the organization that was or is a parity to a prohibited tax shefter transaction? 5a X 6 Doas the organization in a way cost a parity to a prohibited tax shefter transaction solid: any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? 5a X 7 Ves,' total the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible contributions under section 170(c). 5b 1b 0 Did the organization sell explane, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to the pare? 7a X 1b 1b Transaction sell explane, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to the spare? 7a X 1b 1b Transaction reserves any transdue, diracity or indirecity, to a presidua direcontract? | | Note. If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to <i>e-file</i> (see instructions) | | | |
| 4a At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a 4a X bit if "vis," inter the name of the foreign country (such as a bark account, securities account, or other financial account)? 5a X bit if "vis," inter the name of the foreign, country (such as a bark account, or other financial account)? 5a X bit if "vis," inter the name of the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? 5a X bit any taxable party notify the organization financial constructions of miles a soft built of ergon 828677? 5a X bit if "vis," into the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? 7a X bit if "vis," indicate the number of froms 82867 if and a party as contributions and partly for goods and services provided? 7a X bit the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? 7a X bit the organization notify the donor of the value of the parsonal benefit contract? 7a X c bit the organization notify the donor of the value of the parsonal benefit contract? 7a X d if "se_a" (indicate the number of froms 8282 filed during the year 1a 1a 1a bit the organization noreived a contribu | | | | | |
| If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? 4a X If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country. See See See See instructions for filing requirements for FINCEN Form 114, Raport of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR). See See So Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shefter transaction at any time during the tax year? See See Ob Did any taxabib party notify the organization file Form 8886-17 See See Go Dees the organization named gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible contributions See See organization receive a partient in excess of 50 faid party as a continuution and party for goods and services provided to the part? 7a X of the organization receive a party fund, directly or indirectly, no a personal benefit contract? 7a X of the organization receive a party fund, directly or indirectly, no a personal benefit contract? 7a X of the organization receive any fund, directly or indirectly, no a personal benefit contract? 7a X of the organization receive any fund, directly or indirectly, no a personal benefit contract? 7a X of the organization receive a contribution of care, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file Form 8890 as requireff 7a X | | | 3b | X | |
| b If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country. ► See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR). 54 Was the organization approximation party to a prohibited tax shefter transaction? 55 If "Yes" in the Ga or 5b, did the organization file form 888-77. 56 Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solid ary contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? 57 Organizations that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? 58 If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? 59 Order the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? 50 Uf the organization selle, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required 50 Uf the organization receive a payment in excess of \$25 made party as a contributions and party for groods and services provided? 50 Uf the organization receive a payment in excess of \$25 made party as a contribution and party for groods and services provided? 50 Uf the organization receive a any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? 51 Uf the organization receive a contribution of qualified intelectual property, di the organization file Form 8899 as required? 52 Sponsoring organization maintaining doore advised funds. 53 Sponsoring organization maintaining doore advised funds. 54 Sponsoring organization maintaining doore advised funds. 55 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: 56 Organization members or shareholders 59 Orseit of 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: 50 Orse income from them.) 50 Orseit neorger than thank in survacie distributions under section 4366? 50 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: 51 Orbet in expression and din the tasset payment in express th | 4a | | | | v |
| See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR). 5a X 5a Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? 5a X 5a Did any taxabile party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? 5a X 5b Did any taxabile party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? 5a X 5b Did any taxabile party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? 5a X 5b If "Yes", if did the organization neulage steps that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solid: 6a X 5c Torganization setu may receive deductible contributions and exercise statement that such contributions or gifts 6a X 5c Did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? 7a X 7a Types," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year Td Td 7a X 7b If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year? Td Zd Td X 7b If the organization received a contribution of qualified thelec | | | 4a | | |
| 5a Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax yea? 5a X b Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? 5a X c If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, (di the organization that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that ware not tax deductible as chartable contributions? 5a X b If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible contributions under section 170(c). 6b X b If "Yes," indicate the number of Form 8282 filed during the year 7a X c Did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided to the party? 7a X d If "Yes," indicate the number of Form 8282 filed during the year 7d 7a X d If the organization neceive any function, directly, or a personal benefit contract? 7f X f Did the organization meanitating door advised funds. Did a door advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization maintaining door advised funds. Did a door advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4066? 9a 9a f Hord the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4066? 9a 9a f Ho | b | | | | |
| b Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? 5b X c If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8880 T 5c 5c d Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solid any contributions that were not tax deductible as chantable contributions? 5c 5c b If "Yes," did the organization needed with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gitts were not tax deductible? 6c 7c 7 Organization subar symmet in excess of \$75 made party as a contribution and party for goods and services provided to the part? 7c X d If "Yes," did the organization notity the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? 7c X d If Yes," indicate the number of Form 8282 filed during the year 7d 7d X f Did the organization neeves any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? 7d X f If the organization neeves any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? 7d X f If the organization neeves any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiume and party for gonalization neeves and contribution or achives any time during the year? 9a | Fe | | 50 | | x |
| c If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T7 5c 60 Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as chartable contributions? 5c 7 Organizations include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? 5c 7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). 7a X 8 If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? 7a X 9 If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provide? 7a X 0 Ub the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provide? 7a X 0 If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year 7d X 10 It de organization receives any funds, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? 7f X 10 It de organization received a contribution of axis, bats, arplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file Form 8989 as required? 7a X 11 the organization maintaining doror advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization maintaining doror advised fun | 5a h | | | | |
| 6a Des the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? 6a X b If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? 6b 7a X c Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). 6b 6c 7a X d If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? 7b 7c X d If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? 7c X d If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provide? 7c X d If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provide? 7c X d If "Yes," did the organization make a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other whicles, did the organization file? 7c X f If the organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 7d 7d X g If the organization make any stable distributions under section 4966? 9a 9a 9a | 0 | | | | |
| any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? 6a X b if "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? 6b 7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). 8b 7c a Did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? 7c X b If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year 7d 7c X d Did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? 7c X d Did the organization number of Forms 8282 filed during the year 7d 7c X f Did the organization during the year, approximation on a personal benefit contract? 7r X g If the organization number of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1080-C7 7n X g Sponsoring organization maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised funds. Did a donor advised funds. 9a 9a g Sponsoring organization maintaining donor advised funds. 10a 10a 10a 10a 10a 10a 10a 10a 10a | | | | | |
| b If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? 6b 7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). 6b 7a X 9 If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? 7c X 9 If "Yes," did the organization neceive a payment in access of 357 made partly as a contribution and partly for youthich it was required to file Form 8282? 7c X 9 If "Yes," did the organization neceive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? 7c X 9 If the organization receive a contribution of qualified intelectual property, (did the organization file Form 8898 as required? 7t X 9 Sponsoring organization neceived a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file Form 1098-C? 7t X 9 Sponsoring organization make and itsributions under section 4966? 9a 9a 9a 9 Sponsoring organization nake and strabule distributions under section 4966? 9a 9a 9b | ou | | 6a | | x |
| were not tax deductible? 6b 7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). 7a X 7 Did the organization neelive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? 7a X 7 Did the organization neelive, change, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file form 8282? 7c X 10 the organization neelive, any tunds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? 7e X 11 the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? 7r X 11 the organization receive a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 1098C? 7h X 11 the organization receive a contribution of cars, basts, aipplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098C? 7h X 11 the organization neceive a contribution of cars, basts, aipplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098C? 7h X 11 the organization neave access business holdings at any time during the year? 8a 9a 9a 9 Sponsoring organization maintaining door advised funds. 10a 10a 10a 10 the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under sources against amounts due or received from them) 11a 10a 12 Section 501(c)(72 organizations. Entre: 10a <t< th=""><th>b</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<> | b | | | | |
| 7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). a) bit the organization necleive a payment in excess of 5/5 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? 7a X b) If 'Yes, 'id the organization notity the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? 7d X c) Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? 7d X d) If 'Yes, 'indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year 7d X X d) If 'Yes, 'indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year 7d X X f) Did the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, idd the organization file a Form 1098 C? 7h X g) If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, idd the organization file a Form 1098 C? 7h X 8 Sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a 9a 9a 9 Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a 9a 9b 10 Bestion 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: 10a 10a 10a 10a 10a 11 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: | | | 6b | | |
| a bit the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided 7 7a X b If 'Yes,'' did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided 7 7b 7c X c Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? 7c X d If 'Yes,'' indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year [7d] 7c X f Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? 7t X g If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? 7f X g If the organization neceived a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? 7f X g If the organization nave excess business holdings at any time during the year? 8 9 9 g Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a 9a 9b 10b g Gross income from there sources (Do n at Will, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b 10b 10b 10c g Gross income from members or shareholders 11a 11b 12a | 7 | | | | |
| c Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? 7c X d I'''se, i' indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year [7d] X e Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? 7r X f Did the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? 7g X f Did the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? 7h X f Did the sponsoring organization maintaining door advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a 9 g Did the sponsoring organizations. Enter: 10a 10a 10a g Section 501(c(1/2) organizations. Enter: 10a 10b 10c 10c g Section 501(c(1/2) organizations. Enter: 11a 12a 12a 12a 12a g Gross income from members or shareholders 11a 10a 10a 10a 10a 10a 10a 10a 12a | а | | 7a | | Х |
| to file Form 8282? 7c X d If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year 7d 7d D dt the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, on ap personal benefit contract? 7e X f Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? 7t X g If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 1098-C? 7n 7n 8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization nake axy taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a 9a 9 Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a 9b 9b 10 the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a 9b 9b 9b 11 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: 10a 10b | b | If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? | 7b | | |
| d If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year Td Td e Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? Te X f Did the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? Tf X g If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? Th Z g If the organization received a contribution of advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 8 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: 8 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: 10a Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: 10b Section 501(c)(1/2) organizations. Enter: 10a 10b 12a a Section 501(c)(1/2) organizations. Enter: a cross income from members or shareholders 11a 10b 12a 12a b Gross income from members or shareholders 11a 10b 12a 12a 12a b H* Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year? 12a | с | Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required | | | |
| e Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay permiums on a personal benefit contract? 7e X f Did the organization, during the year, pay permiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? 7f X g If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 1098-0? 7g X 8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a 8 9a 9b 9a 9a </th <th></th> <th>to file Form 8282?</th> <th>7c</th> <th></th> <th>X</th> | | to file Form 8282? | 7c | | X |
| f Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? 71 X g If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? 71 X h If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? 71 71 X Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 8 8 8 9 Sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a 9b | d | If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year 7d | | | |
| g If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? 7g h If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? 7h 8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. 7g 7h 9 Sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? 9a 9a 9 Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a 9a 9 Did the sponsoring organizations. Enter: 10a 10a 9b 11 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: 10a 10b 12a 12 Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: 10a 10b 12a 13 Gross income from members or shareholders 11a 12a 12a 12a 14 Gross income from them.) 11b 12a 12a 12a 13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 13a 13a 13a 13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health plans in more than one state? 13a 13a 13a 14 Did the organization is lecused to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? 14a X 14b 14b 14b | е | Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? | 7e | | |
| h If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? 7h 8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining door advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization make access business holdings at any time during the year? 8 9 Sponsoring organization maintaining door advised funds. 9a a Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a b Did the sponsoring organizations. Enter: 10a a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12. 10a 10 Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: 10b a Gross income from members or shareholders 11a b Gross income from members or shareholders 11a b Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 11b 12a Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 12b 13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health plans in more than one state? 13a 13a Instant field a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O. 14a 2 If "Yes," has it field a Form | f | Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? | 7f | | X |
| 8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? 8 9 Sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a b Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? 9b 0 Section 501(c)(17) organizations. Enter: 10a 10b a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12. 10a 10b 10 Gross income from members or shareholders 11a 10b b Gross income from members or shareholders 11a 11b b Gross income from ther sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 11b 12a 12a Section 501(c)(12) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 12b 13a 13a 13 Section 501(c)(22) qualified health plans in more than one state? 13a 13a 13a 14a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the xyear? 14a X b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O 14b <td< th=""><th>g</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></td<> | g | | | | |
| sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? 8 9 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. 9a a Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a b Did the sponsoring organizations. Enter: 9b a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12. 10a b Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b 11 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: 11a a Gross income from members or shareholders 11a b Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 11b 12a Section 501(c)(2) organization literest received or accrued during the year 12b 13 Section 501(c)(2) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 12b 13 Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? 13a Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. 14a X 14 Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the xyear? 14a X 15 It "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payment | | | 7h | | |
| 9 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. 9a a Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a b Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? 9b 10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: 10a 10a a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 10a 10b 11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: 10b 11a 10b a Gross income from members or shareholders 11a 11b 12a b Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 11b 12a 12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? 12a 12a 13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 13a 13a 13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health plans in more than one state? 13a 13a 14 Did the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? 13a 13a 14 Did the organization receive any payments for indo | 8 | | | | |
| a Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a b Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? 9b 10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 b Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b 10b 10a 11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: a Gross income from members or shareholders b Gross income from ther sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 11a b Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or accrued during the year 12a Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? 13a Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. b Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans c Enter the amount of reserves on hand 13a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? f "Yes," has if filed a Form 720 to report these payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? f "Yes," see in | • | | 8 | | |
| b Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? 9b 10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: 10a 10a a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 10a 10b b Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b 10b 11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: 11a 10b 11a a Gross income from members or shareholders 11a 11b 12a b Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 11b 12a 12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? 12a 12a b If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year 12b 13a 13a 3 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 13a 13a 13a A Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans 13a 13a 13a c Enter the amount of reserves on hand 13a 13a 13a 1 | | | 0.0 | | |
| 10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: 10a 10a a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 10a 10b b Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b 10b 11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: 10a 10b 10b a Gross income from members or shareholders 11a 11a 11b b Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 11b 12a 12a Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 12b 12a 12a 3 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health plans in more than one state? 13a 13a Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. 13a 13a b Enter the amount of reserves on hand 13c 13a 13a 14a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? 14a X b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O 14b 14b 14b <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<> | | | | | |
| a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 10a 10a b Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b 10b 11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: 10a 10b 10b a Gross income from members or shareholders 11a 11a 11b 11b b Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 11b 12a 11b 12a 2 Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? 12a 12a 12b 12b 12a 12a <th></th> <th></th> <th>90</th> <th></th> <th></th> | | | 90 | | |
| b Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b 11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: 11a 11a a Gross income from members or shareholders 11a 11b b Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 11b 11b 12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? 12a 12a b If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year 12b 12a 12a 3 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 13a 13a 13a a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? 13b 13a Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? 14a X b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O 14b 14b 15 Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment | | | | | |
| 11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: 11a 11a a Gross income from members or shareholders 11a 11b 11b b Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 11b 11b 12a 12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? 12a 12a b If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year 12b 12a 13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 13a 13a a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? 13a 13a Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. 13a 13a c Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? 14a X b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O 14b 14b 15 X If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. 15 X ls t | | | | | |
| a Gross income from members or shareholders 11a b Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 11b 12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? 12a 13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 12b 13 section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health plans in more than one state? 13a Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. 13b b Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans 13b c Enter the amount of reserves on hand 13c 14a 14a X 14b 15 If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O 14b 15 X 15 X 16 X 16 X | | | | | |
| b Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 11b 12a 12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? 12a 12a b If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year 12b 12a 12a 13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 12b 13a 13a a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? 13a 13a Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. 13b 13a b Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans 13b 14a X b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O 14b 14b 14b 15 Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? 15 X If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. 15 X If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, S | | | | | |
| amounts due or received from them.) 11b 12a 12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? 12a b If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year 12b 12b 13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 13a 13a a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? 13a 13a Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. 13b 13a b Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? 14a X b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O 14b 14b 15 Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? 15 X If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. 16 X | | | | | |
| b If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year 12b 13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 13a a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? 13a Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. 13b 13a b Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans 13b 13b c Enter the amount of reserves on hand 13c 14a X b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O 14b 14b 15 Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? 15 X If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. 15 Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? 16 X | | | | | |
| 13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 13a a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? 13a Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. 13b b Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans 13b c Enter the amount of reserves on hand 13c 14a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? 14a X b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? <i>If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O</i> 14b 14b 15 Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? 15 X 16 X | 12a | | 12a | | |
| a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? 13a Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. 13a b Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans 13b c Enter the amount of reserves on hand 13c 14a 14a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? 14a X b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O 14b 14b 15 Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? 15 X If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. 16 X | b | If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year 12b | | | |
| Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. Image: Constraint of the serves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans | 13 | Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. | | | |
| b Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans 13b 13b c Enter the amount of reserves on hand 13c 14a X 14a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? 14a X b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? <i>If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O</i> 14b 14b 15 Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? 15 X If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. 16 X | а | | 13a | | |
| organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans 13b 13b c Enter the amount of reserves on hand 13c 14a X 14a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? 14a X b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? <i>If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O</i> 14b 14b 15 Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? 15 X If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. 16 X | | | | | |
| c Enter the amount of reserves on hand 13c 14a X 14a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? 14a X b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O 14b 14b 15 Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? 15 X If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. 16 X | b | | | | |
| 14a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? 14a X b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O 14b 14b 15 Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? 15 X If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. 16 X | _ | | | | |
| b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? <i>If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O</i> 14b 15 Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? 15 X 16 X | | | 140 | | x |
| 15 Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? 15 X If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. 16 X 16 X | | | | | - 22 |
| excess parachute payment(s) during the year? If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. 16 Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? 16 X | | | 140 | | |
| If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. 16 X | 10 | | 15 | | x |
| 16 Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? 16 X | | | | | |
| | 16 | | 16 | | Х |
| | | | - | | |

Form **990** (2018)

832005 12-31-18

| Form 990 (| |
|------------|-----|
| Part VI | Gov |

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

22-2520073 Page 6

Х

| rt VI | Governance, Management, and | Disclosure For each ' | "Yes" response to lin | es 2 through 7b below, | and for a "No" | response |
|-------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|
| | to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the c | circumstances, processes | , or changes in Sche | dule O. See instruction: | S. | |

| | ion A. Governing Body and Management | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------|--------------|-----|
| | | | | | | |
| 4.5 | | | 1 . | | Yes | |
| та | Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year | 1a | 1 | 4 | | |
| | If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing | | | | | |
| ł | body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O. | | | | | 1 |
| b | Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent | 1b | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationsh | nip with | any other | | | 1 |
|) | officer, director, trustee, or key employee? | | - | 2 | X | Ι |
| 3 | | | | | | T |
| | of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? | | · | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | X | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 7a | x | |
| | | | | 14 | | † |
| | | | | 76 | x | |
| | | | | | | + |
| | | - | - | | v | 1 |
| a | I ne governing body? | | | 8a | | ┦ |
| | | | | 8b | | 4 |
| | | eached | at the | | | |
| | | | | . 9 | | |
| ect | ION B. POLICIES (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal I | Revenu | e Code.) | | | ٦ |
| _ | | | | | Yes | _ |
| | | | | 10a | | _ |
| | | | | | | |
| ; | the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision fficers, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? 3 the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? 4 the organization have members or stockholders? 6 the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or e members of the governing body? 7 any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or sons other than the governing body? 7 the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: 9 everning body? 8 the organization factors, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the anization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O 9 1 B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.) 1 the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, 1 bi anches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? 1 the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 2 e officers, of use done, if any, used by the organization rewer withs the ould give rise to conflicts? 2 the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? If "Yes," escribe 1 chedule O have the organization of the following give organization or the very this Form 990. 1 the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? 1 the organization have a written consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," escribe 1 chedule O have the wax adone 1 the organization have a written operations are consistent of the deliberation and decision? 1 e officers, or thustes, and key employees | | 10b | | | |
| 1a | Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing bo | dy befo | ore filing the form? | 11a | X | |
| b | Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. | | | | | |
| 2a | Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 | | | 12a | X | |
| b ' | Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give ris | se to cor | nflicts? | 12b | X | Ι |
| с | Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If " | Yes," d | lescribe | | | Τ |
| j | in Schedule O how this was done | | | 12c | X | |
| | | | | 13 | X | Τ |
| | | | | | X | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | - | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 15a | | T |
| | | | | | | ┨ |
| | | | | 150 | | + |
| | | omont . | with a | | | |
| | | | | 16- | | 1 |
| | , , , | | | Ioa | | ┨ |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | 101 | | ł |
| | | | | 16b | | |
| | | | | | | _ |
| b Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body? B Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: a The governing body? b Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? 9 Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O 9 Section B. Policies (<i>This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.</i>) 10a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? b If "Yes," did the organization nave written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization to review this Form 990. 12a Did the organization nave a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? c Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? 13 Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? 14 X 15 Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? 14 Did the organization have a written policy or or prance and persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? 14 X 15 Did the organization have a written policy or or panagement official b Other officers or key employees of the organization 15b I 16a Did the organizatio | | | | | | |
| If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the (body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar or or De Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, Did the organization delegate control over management duties; of officers, director, trustee, or key employees to a manage Did the organization delegate control over management duties; of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a manage Did the organization have members or stockholders? 7a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other pers more members of the governing body? b Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (c persons other than the governing body? b Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing 9 Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in F organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and station's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates' 10a Did the organization nave a written policies and procedu and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the 1a Has the organization nave a written conflict of interest policy? If b Were officers, in trustes, and key employees required to lids. 12a Did the organization nave a written conflict of interest policy? If b Were officers, or trustes, on trustes, and key employees required to lids. 12a Did the organization nave a written conflict of interest policy? If b Were officers, or trustes, and key employees required to lids. 12 | | and 990 |)-T (Section 501(c)(| 3)s only |) avail | 12 |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 9 | Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, c | onflict | of interest policy, a | nd finan | cial | |
| | | | | | | |
| 1a Er b Er b Er 2 Di 3 Di 4 Di 5 Di 6 Di 7a Di 6 Di 7a Di b Air b Air b Di 6 Di 7a Di b Ea 9 IS 11a H: b Di 113 Di 12a Di 14 Di 15 Di 16a Di 17 Li 18 Si 19 Di <t< td=""><td></td><td>ooks a</td><td>nd records 🕨</td><td></td><td></td><td>_</td></t<> | | ooks a | nd records 🕨 | | | _ |
| | | | | | | |
| | MICHAEL D. ROZIOL (415) 554-2007 | | | | | _ |
| ļ | | | | | | _ |
| - | 575 Beech Street, Holyoke, MA 01040-2223 | | | Forn | 1 990 |) (|

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

| Part VII | Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated |
|----------|---|
| | Employees, and Independent Contractors |

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees Χ

1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

• List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.

• List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."

• List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.

• List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

• List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees; and former such persons.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

| (A) | (B) | | | (0 | | npoi | loui | (D) | (E) | (F) |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Name and Title | Average | (de | | Pos | ition | 1 than | 000 | Reportable | Reportable | Estimated |
| | hours per | box | , unle | ss pe | rson | is bot | h an | compensation | compensation | amount of |
| | week | | cer an | nd a d | irecto | or/trus | itee) | from | from related | other |
| | (list any | Individual trustee or director | | | | | | the | organizations | compensation |
| | hours for related | e or di | tee | | | sated | | organization (W-2/1099-MISC) | (W-2/1099-MISC) | from the organization |
| | organizations | ru ste | Institutional trustee | | /ee | npen | | (00-2/1099-00130) | | and related |
| | below | d ual t | ltiona | | mplo) | st cor | 5 | | | organizations |
| | line) | Indivi | Institu | Officer | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | Forme | | | |
| (1) Robert Byrne, MD | 0.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director | 0.00 | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (2) Brian Canina | 0.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director | 0.00 | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (3) John Hazen | 0.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director | 0.00 | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (4) Marc Joyce | 0.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director (end 2-19) | 1.00 | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (5) Tricia Koss | 0.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director | 0.00 | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (6) Sara Lawrence | 0.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director | | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (7) Michael Marcotte | 0.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director | 0.00 | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (8) Jennifer Mark, MD | 50.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director/Med. Dir. (end 2-19) | | Х | | | | | | 310,843. | 0. | 19,683. |
| (9) Mary Jo Maydew | 0.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director | | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (10) Michael Murphy | 0.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director | | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (11) Debra Panitch, MD | 50.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director/General Surgeon | | Х | | | | | | 384,328. | 0. | 11,373. |
| (12) Doris Ransford | 0.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director (end 2-19) | | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (13) Marc Zerbe, MD | 0.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director (end 3-19) | | Х | | | | | | 0. | 600,536. | 21,852. |
| (14) Michael Sugrue | 0.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Director | | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (15) Idelia Smith | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chair | 0.50 | Х | | Х | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (16) Shannon Gurek | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Vice Chair | 0.00 | Х | | Х | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (17) Spiridon E. Hatiras | 40.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| President & CEO, Clerk | 8.50 | Х | | Х | | | | 0. | 758,878. | |
| 832007 12-31-18 | | | | | | | | | | Form 990 (2018) |

832007 12-31-18

13210813 793251 35850-220

128

Form 990 (2018)

| Form 990 (2018) Holyoke | Medical | Ce | ent | er | <u>, -</u> | Ir | lC | • | 22-252 | 0073 | Page 8 |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trus | stees, Key Em | oloy | ees, | , and | d Hi | ghe | st C | Compensated Employe | es (continued) | | |
| (A) | (B) | | | | C) | • | | (D) | (E) | (| F) |
| Name and title | Average | | | Pos | | | | Reportable | Reportable | | nated |
| | hours per | | | | | than is bot | | | compensation | | unt of |
| | week | offic | cer an | d a d | irecto | or/trus | tee) | from | from related | ot | her |
| | (list any | ctor | | | | | | the | organizations | compe | ensation |
| | hours for | r dire | | | | eq | | organization | (W-2/1099-MISC) | from | n the |
| | related | tee o | ustee | | | en sat | | (W-2/1099-MISC) | | organ | nization |
| | organizations | l trus | nal tr | | oyee | duo | | | | and r | related |
| | below | Individual trustee or director | Institutional trustee | er | Key employee | lest c | ner | | | organi | izations |
| | line) | Indi | Insti | Officer | Key | Highest compensated employee | Former | | | | |
| (18) Michael Koziol | 40.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Treasurer & CFO | 6.50 | Х | | Х | | | | 0. | 343,482 | . 15 | ,600. |
| (19) Stanley Swierzewski III, MD | 50.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urologist | 0.00 | | | | | X | | 1,009,160. | 0 | 22 | ,660. |
| (20) Noah J. Epstein, MD | 50.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Orthopedic Surgeon | 0.00 | | | | | X | | 967,728. | C | 22 | ,660. |
| (21) Nirav R. Sheth, MD | 50.00 | | | | | | | , | | - | |
| Cardiologist | 0.00 | | | | | x | | 719,721. | 0 | 21 | ,852. |
| (22) Alexander Berry, MD | 50.00 | | | | | | | , , | | | / • • • = • |
| Urologist | 0.00 | | | | | x | | 665,221. | 0 | 21 | ,852. |
| (23) Khaled A. Instrum, MD | 50.00 | | | | | | | 00072210 | | • • • | /0521 |
| Orthopedic Surgeon | 0.00 | | | | | x | | 631,646. | 0 | 21 | ,852. |
| orthopeare bargeon | 0.00 | | | | | | | 051,040. | 0 | • 21 | ,052. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | \vdash | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 700 000 | | 0 5 4 |
| 1b Sub-total | | | | | | | | 4,688,647. | | | ,034. |
| c Total from continuation sheets to Part V | | | | | | | | 0. | • |). | |
| d Total (add lines 1b and 1c) | | | | | | | | 4,688,647. | | . 200 | ,854. |
| 2 Total number of individuals (including but r | not limited to th | ose | liste | ed al | oove | e) wł | no r | eceived more than \$100 | ,000 of reportable | | |
| compensation from the organization | | | | | | | | | | | 108 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Y | 'es No |
| 3 Did the organization list any former officer | | | | | | | | • | | | |
| line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for s | such individual | | | | | | | | | 3 | X |
| 4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the s | | | | | | | | | | | |
| and related organizations greater than \$15 | 0,000? If "Yes, | " со | mple | ete S | Sche | edule | Ji | for such individual | - | 4 | X |
| 5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or | accrue comper | nsati | ion f | rom | any | / unr | elat | ted organization or indivi | dual for services | | |
| rendered to the organization? If "Yes," con | | | | | | | | • | | . 5 | X |
| Section B. Independent Contractors | , | | | | | | | | | <u></u> | |
| 1 Complete this table for your five highest co | mpensated inc | depe | ende | ent c | ontr | racto | ors t | that received more than | \$100.000 of compe | ensation fro | m |
| the organization. Report compensation for | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (A) | the outeridar y | | orran | ing v | VICII | | | (B) | | (C) | |
| Name and business | address | | | | | | | Description of s | ervices | Compens | ation |
| Valley Health Systems, I | | | | | | | | | | · · | |
| 20 Hospital Drive, Holyo | | 11 | 140 |) | | | | Management S | ervices | 3,061 | 263 |
| Sound Physicians of Mass | | | 5-10 | , | | | -1 | | ervices | 5,001 | ,205. |
| | | | 200 | רי. | 1 | | | Physicians | | 2 653 | 1/0 |
| P.O. Box 742936, Los Ang | | | | | | <u>)) r</u> | | Physicians | | 2,653 | ,140. |
| Quest Diagnostics Nichol | | | | | | | | Tabanatan a | | 0.0.1 | 074 |
| Newbrook Drive, Chantill | | | | | 4 2 8 | 0 | | Laboratory S | ervices | | ,874. |
| Angelica Textile Service | | | | | | | | | | <i>c</i> ~ ~ ~ | |
| Lakewood Parkway, Alphar | etta , G | λ | 3(|)0(| 19 | | | Laundry Serv | | 698 | ,748. |
| Healogics Wound Care | | | | | | | | Wound Care C | enter | | |
| 5220 Belfort Road, Jacks | onville, | E | ΥL | 32 | 225 | 56 | | Staffing | | 686 | ,115. |

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization ► 39

832008 12-31-18

Form **990** (2018)

13210813 793251 35850-220

| Form 990 (20 | 18) | | Hol | lyoke |
|--------------|----------|------|-------|--------|
| Part VIII | Statemer | nt c | of Re | evenue |

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

| | | Check if Schedule O conta | ains a respor | se or note to any line | e in this Part VIII | | | |
|---|----------|---|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | · · · · · | | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) Revenue excluded |
| | | | | | Total revenue | Related or exempt function | Unrelated business | from tax under |
| | | | | | | revenue | revenue | sections 512 - 514 |
| nts nts | 1 a | Federated campaigns | 1a | | | | | |
| our | | Membership dues | | | | | | |
| Am C | с | Fundraising events | 1c | | | | | |
| ar la | d | Related organizations | 1d | 192,536. | | | | |
| ini, | е | Government grants (contributi | ions) 1e | 375,000. | | | | |
| rior S | f | All other contributions, gifts, grant | ts, and | | | | | |
| the | | similar amounts not included abov | /e 1f | 131,468. | | | | |
| Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts | g | Noncash contributions included in lines | 1a-1f: \$ | | | | | |
| a C | h | Total. Add lines 1a-1f | | | 699,004. | | | |
| | | | | Business Code | | | | |
| e | 2 a | | | | | 161,659,812. | | |
| er | b | Revenue Relief Payments | 5 | 621110 | 7,288,552. | 7,288,552. | | |
| Program Service Revenue | с | 340B Pharmacy | 621110 | 5,460,495. | 5,460,495. | | | |
| Rev | | Miscellaneous Revenue | | 621110 | 2,753,100. | 2,753,100. | | |
| rog | - | Affiliate Management Fe | | 561000 | 1,031,527. | 1,031,527. | | |
| - | f | All other program service reve | nue | 531110 | 861,319. | 861,319. | | |
| $ \rightarrow $ | | | | | 179,054,805. | | | |
| | 3 | Investment income (including | | | | | | |
| | | other similar amounts) | | | 726,264. | | | 726,264. |
| | 4 | Income from investment of tax | • | · · · · | | | | |
| | 5 | Royalties | | | | | | |
| | | _ | (i) Real | (ii) Personal | | | | |
| | | Gross rents | 234,9 | | | | | |
| | | Less: rental expenses | 156,3 | | | | | |
| | | Rental income or (loss) | 78,5 | 38. | 50.500 | | 20.472 | 100.011 |
| | | | | | 78,538. | | -30,473. | 109,011. |
| | 7 a | Gross amount from sales of | (i) Securitie | es (ii) Other | | | | |
| | | assets other than inventory | | | | | | |
| | b | Less: cost or other basis | | | | | | |
| | | and sales expenses | | | | | | |
| | | Gain or (loss) | | | | | | |
| | | Net gain or (loss) | | | | | | |
| Ine | 8 a | Gross income from fundraising | | | | | | |
| ver | | including \$ | | | | | | |
| Re | | contributions reported on line | , | | | | | |
| Other Reven | b | Part IV, line 18 | | | | | | |
| ð | | Less: direct expenses | | | | | | |
| | | Net income or (loss) from fund Gross income from gaming ac | | .s | | | | |
| | 9 a | | | | | | | |
| | h | Part IV, line 19 Less: direct expenses | | | | | | |
| | | Net income or (loss) from gam | | | | | | |
| | | Gross sales of inventory, less | | | | | | |
| | 10 a | and allowances | | 2 | | | | |
| | h | Less: cost of goods sold | | | | | | |
| | | Net income or (loss) from sales | | | | | | |
| İ | | Miscellaneous Revenue | | Business Code | | | | |
| ł | 11 a | NonPatient Lab (Net Con | | | 2,399,217. | | 2,399,217. | |
| | b | | | - | . , . | | | |
| | c | | | - | | | | |
| | d | All other revenue | | | | | | |
| | | Total. Add lines 11a-11d | | | 2,399,217. | | | |
| | 12 | Total revenue. See instructions | | | 182,957,828. | 179,054,805. | 2,368,744. | 835,275. |
| | | | | | | | | |

832009 12-31-18

13210813 793251 35850-220

Form **990** (2018)

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

| Da | Check if Schedule O contains a respondent include amounts reported on lines 6h | (A) | (B) | (C) I | (D) |
|----|---|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII. | Total expenses | Program service expenses | Management and general expenses | Fundraising expenses |
| 1 | Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 | 14,434. | 14,434. | | |
| 2 | Grants and other assistance to domestic | | | | |
| ~ | individuals. See Part IV, line 22 | | | | |
| 3 | Grants and other assistance to foreign | | | | |
| 0 | organizations, foreign governments, and foreign | | | | |
| | individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16 | | | | |
| 4 | Benefits paid to or for members | | | | |
| 5 | Compensation of current officers, directors, | | | | |
| 0 | trustees, and key employees | 726,227. | 640,309. | 85,918. | |
| 6 | Compensation not included above, to disqualified | , | | | |
| Č | persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and | | | | |
| | persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) | | | | |
| 7 | Other salaries and wages | 87,109,137. | 76,839,537. | 10,269,600. | |
| 8 | Pension plan accruals and contributions (include | ,, | ,, | ,, | |
| - | section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions) | 2,766,596. | 2,393,683. | 372,913. | |
| 9 | Other employee benefits | 11,175,162. | | 1,478,257. | |
| 0 | Payroll taxes | 6,234,617. | 5,394,245. | 840,372. | |
| 1 | Fees for services (non-employees): | , , | | , | |
| а | Management | 3,140,240. | | 3,140,240. | |
| b | Legal | 100,479. | 31,988. | 68,491. | |
| С | Accounting | 95,187. | | 95,187. | |
| d | | 127,589. | | 127,589. | |
| е | Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17 | | | | |
| f | Investment management fees | | | | |
| g | Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, | | | | |
| - | column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch 0.) | 16,723,140. | 13,235,964. | 3,487,176. | |
| 2 | Advertising and promotion | 286,186. | 12,536. | 273,650. | |
| 3 | Office expenses | 6,111,863. | 3,376,220. | 2,735,643. | |
| 4 | Information technology | 2,918,407. | 880,403. | 2,038,004. | |
| 5 | Royalties | | | | |
| 6 | Occupancy | 2,969,655. | 2,670,308. | 299,347. | |
| 7 | Travel | 65,825. | 36,145. | 29,680. | |
| 8 | Payments of travel or entertainment expenses | | | | |
| | for any federal, state, or local public officials | | | | |
| 9 | Conferences, conventions, and meetings | | | | |
| 20 | Interest | 909,571. | 755,002. | 154,569. | |
| 21 | Payments to affiliates | | | | |
| 2 | Depreciation, depletion, and amortization | 4,170,992. | 3,462,188. | 708,804. | |
| 3 | Insurance | 1,944,630. | 8,431. | 1,936,199. | |
| 24 | Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule 0.) | | | | |
| а | Medical Supplies | 22,162,593. | 22,149,449. | 13,144. | |
| b | Bad Debt Expense | 5,071,862. | 5,071,862. | | |
| с | Laboratory Tests | 1,466,490. | 1,466,490. | | |
| d | Billing/Collection Fees | 491,052. | | 491,052. | |
| е | All other expenses | 956,817. | 390,046. | 566,771. | |
| 5 | Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e | 177,738,751. | 148,526,145. | 29,212,606. | (|
| 6 | Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization | | | | |
| | reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined | | | | |
| | educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. | | | | |
| | Check here 🕨 🧾 if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720) | | | | |

832010 12-31-18

13210813 793251 35850-220

131

Form **990** (2018)

2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

13210813 793251 35850-220

Form 990 (2018)

1

Part X Balance Sheet

| | 1 | Cash - non-interest-bearing | | ····· | 41,770. | 1 | 172,903. |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|-------------|--|---------------------|-----|------------------------|
| | 2 | Savings and temporary cash investments | | | 5,085,806. | 2 | 1,466,066. |
| | 3 | Pledges and grants receivable, net | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | Accounts receivable, net | | | 21,793,857. | 4 | 25,962,140. |
| | 5 | Loans and other receivables from current and fo | | | | | |
| | | trustees, key employees, and highest compensa | | | | | |
| | | Part II of Schedule L | | | | 5 | |
| | 6 | Loans and other receivables from other disqualit | | E | | _ | |
| | - | section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section | - | | | | |
| | | employers and sponsoring organizations of sect | | - | | | |
| s | | employees' beneficiary organizations (see instr). | | | | 6 | |
| Assets | 7 | Notes and loans receivable, net | | F | | 7 | |
| As | 8 | Inventories for sale or use | | | 1,631,151. | 8 | 2,251,322. |
| | 9 | | | | 809,587. | 9 | 472,926. |
| | | Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | , | - | |
| | iou | basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D | 10a | 156,786,427. | | | |
| | h | Less: accumulated depreciation | 100 | 119.761.848. | 35,029,997. | 10c | 37,024,579. |
| | 11 | Investments - publicly traded securities | 100 | , , | 3,631,776. | 11 | 3,876,106. |
| | 12 | Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 1 | | | -,, | 12 | -, |
| | 13 | Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line - | 4,120,296. | 13 | 3,624,211. | | |
| | 14 | Intangible assets | | 14 | • / • = - / = = = • | | |
| | 15 | Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 | | | 14,735,204. | 15 | 15,777,266. |
| | 16 | Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equa | | | 86,879,444. | 16 | 90,627,521. |
| | 17 | Accounts payable and accrued expenses | | | 18,547,539. | 17 | 22,531,947. |
| | 18 | Grants payable | | 18 | | | |
| | 19 | Deferred revenue | | 19 | | | |
| | 20 | Tax-exempt bond liabilities | 14,623,825. | 20 | 14,386,479. | | |
| | 21 | Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete F | | F | , , | 21 | , , - |
| s | 22 | Loans and other payables to current and former | | | | | |
| Liabilities | | key employees, highest compensated employee | | | | | |
| lide | | Complete Part II of Schedule L | | | | 22 | |
| Ľ | 23 | Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrela | | | 7,244,806. | 23 | 9,428,569. |
| | 24 | Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated | | F | , , , | 24 | -, -, |
| | 25 | Other liabilities (including federal income tax, pay | | F | | | |
| | | parties, and other liabilities not included on lines | | | | | |
| | | Schedule D | - | | 47,371,269. | 25 | 60,694,564. |
| | 26 | T I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I | | | 87,787,439. | 26 | |
| | | Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958 | | | | | |
| ş | | complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 an | | | | | |
| nce | 27 | Unrestricted net assets | | | -5,722,064. | 27 | -21,076,683. |
| alai | 28 | | | | 2,336,668. | | 2,233,338. |
| d B | 29 | | | | 2,477,401. | 29 | 2,429,307. |
| - n | | Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (A | | | <u> </u> | | |
| orF | | and complete lines 30 through 34. | | ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | | | |
| ts | 30 | Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds | | | | 30 | |
| SSE | 31 | Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or eq | | | | 31 | |
| Net Assets or Fund Balances | 32 | Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated in | | F | | 32 | |
| ž | 33 | Total net assets or fund balances | | F | -907,995. | 33 | -16,414,038. |
| | 34 | Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances | | | 86,879,444. | 34 | 90,627,521. |
| | - | | | | | | Form 990 (2018) |
| | | | | | | | () |

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X

Cash - non-interest-bearing

22-2520073 Page 11

(B) End of year

172,905.

(A) Beginning of year

41,770.

1

| Form | Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | 22-2 | 2520073 | Pa | ge 12 |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Pa | rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets | | | | |
| | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI | | | | Χ |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1 Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A)) Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments Donated services and use of facilities Investment expenses Prior period adjustments | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 182,95 177,73 5,21 -90 7 | 8,7 9,0 7,9 8,5 | 28. 51. 77. 95. |
| 9 | Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O) | 9 | -20,80 | 5,1 | <u>+</u> +• |
| 10 | Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33, column (B)) | 10 | -16,41 | 4,0 | 38. |
| Pa | rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting | | | | 37 |
| | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII | | | | |
| 1 2a | Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? | | 2a | Yes | X |
| b | If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? | | 2b | X | |
| | If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate consolidated basis, or both: Separate basis Consolidated basis X Both consolidated and separate basis Separate basis Image: Consolidated basis | e basis, | | | |
| с | If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the | | 2c | x | |
| | review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? | | | | |
| 3a | As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Sir Act and OMB Circular A-133? | gle Aud | | | x |
| b | If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the requi | | | | |
| | or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits | | | | |
| | | | | 990 | (2018) |

832012 12-31-18

SCHEDULE A

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

| (Form | 990 | or | 990-EZ |) |
|-------|-----|----|--------|---|
|-------|-----|----|--------|---|

Public Charity Status and Public Support Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section

4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust. Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

| | OMB No. 1545-0047 |
|----------|------------------------------|
| 1 | 2018 |
| | Open to Public Inspection |
| Employer | identification number |

| Name | of the | organization |
|------|--------|--------------|
|------|--------|--------------|

| Itam | 0 01 0 | Holy | oke Medica | l Center, In | c. | | | | 2-2520073 | | |
|---------|--------|--|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| Pa | τI | Reason for Public | Charity Status (/ | All organizations must co | omplete th | is part.) Se | ee instruction | S. | | | |
| The o | organ | ization is not a private found | lation because it is: (| For lines 1 through 12, c | heck only | one box.) | | | | | |
| 1 | | A church, convention of ch | urches, or associatio | on of churches describe | d in sectio | n 170(b)(⁻ | 1)(A)(i). | | | | |
| 2 | | A school described in secti | ion 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). | Attach Schedule E (Forn | n 990 or 99 | 90-EZ).) | | | | | |
| 3 | Х | A hospital or a cooperative | hospital service orga | anization described in s e | ection 170 | (b)(1)(A)(i | ii). | | | | |
| 4 | | A medical research organiz | ation operated in co | njunction with a hospita | l described | d in sectio | n 170(b)(1)(A | .)(iii). Enter | the hospital's name, | | |
| | | city, and state: | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | An organization operated for | or the benefit of a co | llege or university owned | d or opera | ted by a g | overnmental | unit descrik | bed in | | |
| | | section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.) | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v). | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | An organization that norma | Illy receives a substa | ntial part of its support f | irom a gov | ernmental | unit or from | the general | public described in | | |
| | | section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (C | omplete Part II.) | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | A community trust describe | ed in section 170(b) | (1)(A)(vi). (Complete Par | t II.) | | | | | | |
| 9 | | An agricultural research org | ganization described | in section 170(b)(1)(A)(| ix) operate | ed in conju | inction with a | land-grant | college | | |
| | | or university or a non-land-g | grant college of agric | ulture (see instructions). | Enter the | name, city | y, and state o | f the colleg | e or | | |
| | | university: | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | An organization that norma | Ily receives: (1) more | than 33 1/3% of its sup | port from | contributi | ons, member | ship fees, a | nd gross receipts from | | |
| | | activities related to its exen | npt functions - subje | ct to certain exceptions, | and (2) no | o more tha | n 33 1/3% of | its suppor | from gross investment | | |
| | | income and unrelated busin | ness taxable income | (less section 511 tax) fr | om busine | sses acqu | ired by the o | rganization | after June 30, 1975. | | |
| | | See section 509(a)(2). (Cor | mplete Part III.) | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | An organization organized a | and operated exclus | ively to test for public sa | afety. See | section 50 | 09(a)(4). | | | | |
| 12 | | An organization organized a | | • | - | | | • | | | |
| | | more publicly supported or | | | | | | | Check the box in | | |
| | | lines 12a through 12d that | | | | | | | | | |
| а | | Type I. A supporting orga | | - | • | | | | | | |
| | | the supported organization | | | a majority (| of the dire | ctors or trust | ees of the s | supporting | | |
| | | organization. You must o | - | | | | | | | | |
| b | | Type II. A supporting org | - | | | | ÷ | | ÷ | | |
| | | control or management o | | | ame perso | ons that co | ontrol or mana | age the sup | ported | | |
| | | organization(s). You mus | | | | | | | | | |
| С | | Type III functionally inte | | | | | | illy integrate | ed with, | | |
| ام | | its supported organization | | - | | | | المعامية المعام | | | |
| d | | J Type III non-functionally | | | | | | - | | | |
| | | that is not functionally int requirement (see instruct | | | • | | - | u an alleni | IVENESS | | |
| • | | Check this box if the orga | | • | | | | | | | |
| е | | functionally integrated, or | | | | | а турет, турс | ; п, туре п | | | |
| f | Ente | er the number of supported of | | nany megrated support | ing organiz | Lation. | | | | | |
| | | vide the following information | • | ed organization(s) | | | | | | | |
| | | i) Name of supported | (ii) EIN | (iii) Type of organization | (iv) Is the orga in your governi | nization listed | (v) Amount o | f monetary | (vi) Amount of other | | |
| | | organization | | (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions)) | Yes | No | support (see i | nstructions) | support (see instructions) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tota | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 1 1 4 | Ear D | onorwork Doduction Act N | lation and the last | unions for Earm 000 a | ~ 000 E7 | 000004 10 | tt to Coho | | m 000 or 000 E7) 2010 | | |

Z. 832021 10-11-18 Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for 134 13

2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. Part II

Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi) (Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

| Se | ction A. Public Support | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Cale | endar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨 | (a) 2014 | (b) 2015 | (c) 2016 | (d) 2017 | (e) 2018 | (f) Total |
| 1 | Gifts, grants, contributions, and | | | | | | |
| | membership fees received. (Do not | | | | | | |
| | include any "unusual grants.") | | | | | | |
| 2 | Tax revenues levied for the organ- | | | | | | |
| | ization's benefit and either paid to | | | | | | |
| | or expended on its behalf | | | | | | |
| 3 | The value of services or facilities | | | | | | |
| | furnished by a governmental unit to | | | | | | |
| | the organization without charge \dots | | | | | | |
| 4 | Total. Add lines 1 through 3 | | | | | | |
| 5 | The portion of total contributions | | | | | | |
| | by each person (other than a | | | | | | |
| | governmental unit or publicly | | | | | | |
| | supported organization) included | | | | | | |
| | on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the | | | | | | |
| | amount shown on line 11, | | | | | | |
| | column (f) | | | | | | |
| 6 | Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4. | | | | | | |
| Se | ction B. Total Support | | | | | | |
| Cale | endar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨 | (a) 2014 | (b) 2015 | (c) 2016 | (d) 2017 | (e) 2018 | (f) Total |
| 7 | Amounts from line 4 | | | | | | |
| 8 | Gross income from interest, | | | | | | |
| | dividends, payments received on | | | | | | |
| | securities loans, rents, royalties, | | | | | | |
| | and income from similar sources | | | | | | |
| 9 | Net income from unrelated business | | | | | | |
| | activities, whether or not the | | | | | | |
| | business is regularly carried on | | | | | | |
| 10 | Other income. Do not include gain | | | | | | |
| | or loss from the sale of capital | | | | | | |
| | assets (Explain in Part VI.) | | | | | | |
| 11 | Total support. Add lines 7 through 10 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Gross receipts from related activities, | etc. (see instructi | ons) | | | 12 | |
| 13 | First five years. If the Form 990 is for | r the organization' | s first, second, thi | rd, fourth, or fifth t | tax year as a secti | on 501(c)(3) | |
| | organization, check this box and stop | | | | | | |
| Se | ction C. Computation of Publ | ic Support Pe | rcentage | | | · · · · | |
| 14 | Public support percentage for 2018 (| line 6, column (f) d | ivided by line 11, | column (f)) | | 14 | % |
| 15 | Public support percentage from 2017 | ' Schedule A, Part | II, line 14 | | | 15 | % |
| 16a | 1 33 1/3% support test - 2018. If the o | organization did no | ot check the box o | on line 13, and line | 14 is 33 1/3% or | more, check this b | ox and |
| | stop here. The organization qualifies | | | | | | |
| k | 33 1/3% support test - 2017. If the o | organization did no | ot check a box on | line 13 or 16a, and | d line 15 is 33 1/39 | % or more, check t | his box |
| | and stop here. The organization qual | | | | | | |
| 17 a | 10% -facts-and-circumstances tes | t - 2018. If the org | anization did not | check a box on lin | ne 13, 16a, or 16b, | and line 14 is 10% | or more, |
| | and if the organization meets the "fac | ts-and-circumstar | ices" test, check t | his box and stop | here. Explain in Pa | art VI how the orga | nization |
| | meets the "facts-and-circumstances" | test. The organiza | ation qualifies as a | publicly supporte | ed organization | | |
| k | 0 10% -facts-and-circumstances tes | t - 2017. If the org | anization did not | check a box on lin | ne 13, 16a, 16b, or | 17a, and line 15 is | 10% or |
| | more, and if the organization meets the | ne "facts-and-circu | imstances" test, c | heck this box and | l stop here. Explai | n in Part VI how th | e |
| | organization meets the "facts-and-cire | cumstances" test. | The organization | qualifies as a publ | licly supported org | anization | |
| 18 | Private foundation. If the organization | n did not check a | box on line 13, 16 | 6a, 16b, 17a, or 17 | b, check this box | and see instruction | ns 🕨 🗔 |
| | | | | | Cali | | 0 or 990-E7) 2018 |

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

832022 10-11-18

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

| Se | ction A. Public Support | | | | | | |
|------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Cale | endar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨 | (a) 2014 | (b) 2015 | (c) 2016 | (d) 2017 | (e) 2018 | 6 (f) Total |
| 1 | Gifts, grants, contributions, and | | | | | | |
| | membership fees received. (Do not | | | | | | |
| | include any "unusual grants.") | | | | | | |
| 2 | Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services per- formed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose | | | | | | |
| 3 | Gross receipts from activities that | | | | | | |
| | are not an unrelated trade or bus- iness under section 513 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Tax revenues levied for the organ- | | | | | | |
| | ization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf | | | | | | |
| 5 | The value of services or facilities | | | | | | |
| | furnished by a governmental unit to | | | | | | |
| | the organization without charge | | | | | | |
| 6 | Total. Add lines 1 through 5 | | | | | | |
| 7a | Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and | | | | | | |
| L | 3 received from disqualified persons | | | | | | |
| L | Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year | | | | | | |
| c | Add lines 7a and 7b | | | | | | |
| 8 | Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.) | | | | | | |
| Se | ction B. Total Support | | _ | | | | |
| Cale | endar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨 | (a) 2014 | (b) 2015 | (c) 2016 | (d) 2017 | (e) 2018 | 6 (f) Total |
| 9 | Amounts from line 6 | | | | | | |
| 10a | Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources | | | | | | |
| k | Unrelated business taxable income | | | | | | |
| | (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975 | | | | | | |
| | Add lines 10a and 10b | | | | | | |
| | Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on | | | | | | |
| 12 | Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) | | | | | | |
| 13 | Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.) | | | | | | |
| 14 | First five years. If the Form 990 is for | the organization | 's first, second, thi | rd, fourth, or fifth | tax year as a sect | ion 501(c)(3) oi | ganization, |
| | check this box and stop here | | | | | | |
| Se | ction C. Computation of Publ | ic Support Pe | ercentage | | | | |
| 15 | Public support percentage for 2018 (| ine 8, column (f), | divided by line 13, | column (f)) | | 15 | % |
| 16 | Public support percentage from 2017 | Schedule A, Par | t III, line 15 | | | 16 | % |
| Se | ction D. Computation of Invest | stment Incom | ne Percentage | • | | | |
| 17 | Investment income percentage for 20 | 18 (line 10c, colu | mn (f), divided by | line 13, column (f)) |) | 17 | % |
| 18 | Investment income percentage from | 2017 Schedule A, | Part III, line 17 | | | 18 | % |
| 19a | a 33 1/3% support tests - 2018. If the | organization did | not check the box | on line 14, and lin | ne 15 is more than | 33 1/3%, and | line 17 is not |
| | more than 33 1/3%, check this box a | nd stop here. The | organization qual | ifies as a publicly | supported organiz | zation | |
| k | 33 1/3% support tests - 2017. If the | organization did | not check a box o | n line 14 or line 19 | a, and line 16 is n | nore than 33 1 | /3%, and |
| | line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, che | ck this box and s | top here. The orga | anization qualifies | as a publicly supp | ported organiza | ation |
| 20 | Private foundation. If the organization | n did not check a | u box on line 14, 19 | 9a, or 19b, check | | | |
| 8320 | 23 10-11-18 | | 136 | | Sc | hedule A (For | n 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 |

13210813 793251 35850-220

2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

1

2

3a

3b

3c

4a

4b

4c

5a

5b

5c

6

7

8

9a

9b

9c

10a

10b

Yes

No

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- 1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in **Part VI** how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- **3a** Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? *If* "Yes," *answer* (*b*) *and* (*c*) *below.*
- **b** Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? *If* "Yes," *describe in* **Part VI** *when and how the organization made the determination.*
- **c** Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- **4a** Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? *If* "Yes," *and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.*
- **b** Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.
- **c** Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? *If* "Yes," *explain in* **Part VI** *what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.*
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- **b Type I or Type II only.** Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- 6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? *If "Yes," provide detail in* Part VI.
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, Ioan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? *If* "Yes," *complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).*
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? *If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).*
- **9a** Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? *If* "*Yes*," *provide detail in* **Part VI.**
- **b** Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? *If* "Yes," *provide detail in* **Part VI.**
- **c** Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? *If* "Yes," *provide detail in* **Part VI.**
- **10a** Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? *If* "Yes," *answer 10b below.*
- **b** Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

832024 10-11-18

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. 22-2520073 Page 5 Part IV Supporting Organizations (continued)

| | Continued) | | | |
|---------|---|----------|---------|------|
| | | | Yes | No |
| 11 | Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons? | | | |
| а | A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c) | | | |
| | below, the governing body of a supported organization? | 11a | | |
| | A family member of a person described in (a) above? | 11b | | |
| | A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? <i>If</i> "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI . | 11c | | |
| Sec | tion B. Type I Supporting Organizations | | V | |
| | | | Yes | No |
| 1 | Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to | | | |
| | regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the | | | |
| | tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or | | | |
| | controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, | | | |
| | describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported | 4 | | |
| ~ | organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. | 1 | | |
| 2 | Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported | | | |
| | organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in | | | |
| | Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, | 0 | | |
| <u></u> | supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. | 2 | | |
| Sec | tion C. Type II Supporting Organizations | | | |
| | | | Yes | No |
| 1 | Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors | | | |
| | or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control | | | |
| | or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed | 4 | | |
| 800 | the supported organization(s). tion D. All Type III Supporting Organizations | 1 | | |
| Sec | tion D. All Type III Supporting Organizations | | Vee | Na |
| | Did the eventimetion required to each of its suprovided eventimetions, but the last day, of the fifth would of the | | Yes | No |
| 1 | Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the | | | |
| | organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax | | | |
| | year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the | 4 | | |
| ~ | organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? | 1 | | |
| 2 | Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported | | | |
| | organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how | 0 | | |
| ~ | the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). | 2 | | |
| 3 | By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a | | | |
| | significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's | | | |
| | income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's | 0 | | |
| 800 | supported organizations played in this regard. tion E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations | 3 | | |
| | | | | |
| 1 | Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the yea(see instructions). | • | | |
| a h | The organization satisfied the Activities Test. <i>Complete</i> line 2 <i>below.</i> | | | |
| b | The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. <i>Complete</i> line 3 <i>below.</i> The organization supported a governmental entity. <i>Describe in</i> Part VI <i>how you supported a government entity</i> (see inst | ruction | .) | |
| c | Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below. | ructions | í – – – | No |
| 2 | Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of | | Yes | NO |
| а | the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify | | | |
| | those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, | | | |
| | how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined | | | |
| | that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. | 2a | | |
| h | Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more | Zd | | |
| b | | | | |
| | of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? <i>If "Yes," explain in</i> Part VI <i>the</i> reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these | | | |
| | activities but for the organization's involvement. | 2b | | |
| 2 | | 20 | | |
| 3 | Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below. | | | |
| а | Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or tructors of each of the supported organizations? <i>Provide details in Part VI</i> | 3a | | |
| h | trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>Provide details in</i> Part VI. | Ja | | |
| b | Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard. | 3b | | |
| 02000 | 5 10-11-18 Schedule A (Form 9 | | | 2019 |
| 00202 | | | | |

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

138

13210813 793251 35850-220 2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

| Schedule A | (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 | Holyoke | Medical | Center, | Inc. |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Part V | Type III Non-Function | onally Integr | ated 509(a)(3 | 8) Supporting | J Organizations |

1

Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (explain in Part VI.) See instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

| Sect | on A - Adjusted Net Income | | (A) Prior Year | (B) Current Year (optional) |
|------|--|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Net short-term capital gain | 1 | | |
| 2 | Recoveries of prior-year distributions | 2 | | |
| 3 | Other gross income (see instructions) | 3 | | |
| 4 | Add lines 1 through 3 | 4 | | |
| 5 | Depreciation and depletion | 5 | | |
| 6 | Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or | | | |
| | collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or | | | |
| | maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions) | 6 | | |
| 7 | Other expenses (see instructions) | 7 | | |
| 8 | Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4) | 8 | | |
| Sect | on B - Minimum Asset Amount | | (A) Prior Year | (B) Current Year (optional) |
| 1 | Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see | | | |
| | instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year): | | | |
| а | Average monthly value of securities | 1a | | |
| b | Average monthly cash balances | 1b | | |
| с | Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets | 1c | | |
| d | Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c) | 1d | | |
| е | Discount claimed for blockage or other | | | |
| | factors (explain in detail in Part VI): | | | |
| 2 | Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets | 2 | | |
| 3 | Subtract line 2 from line 1d | 3 | | |
| 4 | Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, | | | |
| | see instructions) | 4 | | |
| 5 | Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3) | 5 | | |
| 6 | Multiply line 5 by .035 | 6 | | |
| 7 | Recoveries of prior-year distributions | 7 | | |
| 8 | Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6) | 8 | | |
| Sect | on C - Distributable Amount | | | Current Year |
| 1 | Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A) | 1 | | |
| 2 | Enter 85% of line 1 | 2 | | |
| 3 | Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A) | 3 | | |
| 4 | Enter greater of line 2 or line 3 | 4 | | |
| 5 | Income tax imposed in prior year | 5 | | |
| 6 | Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to | | | |
| | emergency temporary reduction (see instructions) | 6 | | |
| 7 | Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functional | v integrate | ed Type III supporting or | anization (see |

Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see 7 instructions).

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

832026 10-11-18

| | Type in Non-Functionally integrated 509 | (a)(s) supporting orga | anizations (continued) | |
|-------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Secti | on D - Distributions | | | Current Year |
| 1 | Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exe | mpt purposes | | |
| 2 | Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exemption | | | |
| | organizations, in excess of income from activity | | | |
| 3 | Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purpose | es of supported organization | IS | |
| 4 | Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets | | | |
| 5 | Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required) | | | |
| 6 | Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions. | | | |
| 7 | Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6. | | | |
| 8 | Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the | ne organization is responsive | 9 | |
| | (provide details in Part VI). See instructions. | 5 | | |
| 9 | Distributable amount for 2018 from Section C, line 6 | | | |
| | Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount | | | |
| | | (i) | (ii) | (iii) |
| Secti | on E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions) | Excess Distributions | Underdistributions Pre-2018 | Distributable Amount for 2018 |
| 1 | Distributable amount for 2018 from Section C, line 6 | | | |
| 2 | Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2018 (reason- | | | |
| | able cause required- explain in Part VI). See instructions. | | | |
| 3 | Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2018 | | | |
| a | From 2013 | | | |
| b | From 2014 | | | |
| с | From 2015 | | | |
| d | From 2016 | | | |
| е | From 2017 | | | |
| f | Total of lines 3a through e | | | |
| g | Applied to underdistributions of prior years | | | |
| h | Applied to 2018 distributable amount | | | |
| i | Carryover from 2013 not applied (see instructions) | | | |
| j | Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f. | | | |
| 4 | Distributions for 2018 from Section D, | | | |
| | line 7: \$ | | | |
| а | Applied to underdistributions of prior years | | | |
| b | Applied to 2018 distributable amount | | | |
| с | Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4. | | | |
| 5 | Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2018, if | | | |
| | any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater | | | |
| | than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. | | | |
| 6 | Remaining underdistributions for 2018. Subtract lines 3h | | | |
| | and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in | | | |
| | Part VI. See instructions. | | | |
| 7 | Excess distributions carryover to 2019. Add lines 3j | | | |
| | and 4c. | | | |
| 8 | Breakdown of line 7: | | | |
| а | Excess from 2014 | | | |
| b | Excess from 2015 | | | |
| с | Excess from 2016 | | | |
| d | Excess from 2017 | | | |
| е | Excess from 2018 | | | |

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

832027 10-11-18

| Part VI | (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 Holyo Supplemental Information. F | Provide the evelopet | ions required by Der | + line 10: Dort | 22-2520073 Pa |
|--------------|--|------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| | Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4 line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3 | 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, | 9c, 11a, 11b, and 1 | 1 II, IIne IU; Part II, 1c; Part IV, Sectior | n B, lines 1 and 2; Part III, line 12; |
| | line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part | 3; Part IV, Section E | lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a | , and 3b; Part V, lin | ne 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V |
| | (See instructions.) | v, Section E, lines 2 | , 5, and 6. Also com | piete this part for a | additional information. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | Cabadula A (Farma 000 an 000 FT) |
| 2028 10-11-1 | 18 | | 141 | | Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) |
| | 793251 35850-220 | | | | Center, Inc 35850- |

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Schedule of Contributors

Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. OMB No. 1545-0047

er

| Name of the organizati | ion | Employer identification numb |
|------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| | Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | 22-2520073 |
| Organization type (ch | eck one): | |
| Filers of: | Section: | |
| Form 990 or 990-EZ | X 501(c)(3) (enter number) organization | |
| | 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust not treated as a private foundation | |
| | 527 political organization | |
| Form 990-PF | 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation | |
| | 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation | |
| | 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation | |

Check if your organization is covered by the General Rule or a Special Rule. Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.

General Rule

X For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.

Special Rules

For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33 1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.

For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering "N/A" in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III.

For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an exclusively religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the General Rule applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively

Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF), but it must answer "No" on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF).

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF.

Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) (2018)

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

Employer identification number

22 - 2520073

| Part I | Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additiona | Il space is needed. | |
|------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| 1 | Phyllis W. Smith Foundation P.O. Box 1802 Providence, RI 02901-1802 | \$67,970. | Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| 2 | Valley Health Systems, Inc. 20 Hospital Drive Holyoke, MA 01040 | \$ <u>192,536.</u> | Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| 3 | Massachusetts Health Policy Commission 50 Milk Street, 8th Floor Boston, MA 02109 | \$375,000. | Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| | | \$ | Person Payroll On Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| | | \$ | Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| | | \$ | Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |

Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) (2018)

143

13210813 793251 35850-220

823452 11-08-18

2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

Employer identification number

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

22-2520073

| Part 1 | Part II No (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received |
|---|--|--|---|----------------------|
| No. from pert 1 (b) Description of noncash property given FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (See instructions.) (a) No. from Part 1 (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from Part 1 (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from Part 1 (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from Part 1 (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from Pert 1 (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver | | | \$ | |
| (a) (b) (c) (d) Part I Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (d) Part I | No. from | | FMV (or estimate) | (d) Date received |
| No. from Part I (c) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from Part I (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from Part I (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from Part I (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from Part I (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver | | | \$ | |
| (a) No. (b) (c) (d) Part I Description of noncash property given (See instructions.) (d) | No. from | | FMV (or estimate) | (d) Date received |
| No. from Part I (c) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from Part I (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from Part I (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver (a) No. from (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date receiver | | | \$ | |
| (a) No. from Part I (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date received (a) No. from (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date received | No. from | | FMV (or estimate) | (d) Date received |
| No. from Part I (b) Description of noncash property given (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date received (a) No. from (b) Description of noncash property given (c) See instructions.) (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) (d) Date received | | | \$ | |
| (a) (c) No. (b) from Description of noncash property given (See instructions.) (d) | No. from | | FMV (or estimate) | (d) Date received |
| No. (b) (c) (d) from Description of noncash property given (See instructions.) Date received | | | \$ | |
| | No. from | | FMV (or estimate) | (d) Date received |

13210813 793251 35850-220

144 2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

| Name of or | rganization | | | Employer identification number | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| Holvol | ke Medical Center, Inc. | | | 22-2520073 | | | |
| Part III | Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contribut | through (e) and the following line charitable, etc., contributions of \$1,000 | entry For organization | 3), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | | (d) Description of how gift is held | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| ŀ | | (e) Transfer of | gift | | | | |
| - | Transferee's name, address, ar | nd ZIP + 4 | Relationship of transferor to transferee | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | | (d) Description of how gift is held | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| ŀ | | (e) Transfer of | gift | | | | |
| - | Transferee's name, address, ar | nd ZIP + 4 | Relationsh | ip of transferor to transferee | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | | (d) Description of how gift is held | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| - | (e) Transfer of gift | | | | | | |
| - | Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 | | | ip of transferor to transferee | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | | (d) Description of how gift is held | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| ŀ | (e) Transfer of gift | | | | | | |
| - | Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 | | | ip of transferor to transferee | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

823454 11-08-18

145 13210813 793251 35850-220 2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) (2018)

| SCHEDULE C | Po | olitical Campaign a | nd Lobbyin | g Activities | | OMB No. 1545-0047 |
|--|--------------------|--|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|---|
| (Form 990 or 990-EZ) | For Org | anizations Exempt From Income | Tax Under section 4 | - 501(c) and section 52 | 7 | 2018 |
| | | if the organization is described | | | | |
| Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service | | Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for i | | | | Open to Public Inspection |
| | | Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or For | | | aian Acti | vities). then |
| - | | nplete Parts I-A and B. Do not corr | | | | |
| Section 501(c) (other | r than section 50 | 01(c)(3)) organizations: Complete F | Parts I-A and C below. | . Do not complete Part | : I-B. | |
| Section 527 organization | ations: Complete | e Part I-A only. | | | | |
| If the organization ans | wered "Yes," or | n Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or For | m 990-EZ, Part VI, li | ne 47 (Lobbying Activ | /ities), th | en |
| | · | have filed Form 5768 (election und | ()) | | | |
| | | have NOT filed Form 5768 (electio | | | | • |
| If the organization ans Tax) (see separate inst | | n Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy | Tax) (see separate in | nstructions) or Form | 990-EZ, | Part V, line 35c (Proxy |
| | | tions: Complete Part III | | | | |
| Name of organization | i, or (6) organiza | tions: Complete Part III. | | E | Emplover | r identification number |
| | Holvoke | Medical Center, | Inc. | | | 2-2520073 |
| Part I-A Comple | ete if the org | ganization is exempt unde | r section 501(c) | or is a section 52 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 1 Provide a description | on of the organiz | zation's direct and indirect political | campaign activities i | n Part IV. | | |
| 2 Political campaign | activity expendit | ures | | | ▶\$ | |
| 3 Volunteer hours for | political campa | ign activities | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | ganization is exempt unde | | | <u> </u> | |
| | | incurred by the organization unde | | | ►\$ | |
| | | incurred by organization manager | | | | |
| | | n 4955 tax, did it file Form 4720 fo | | | | |
| b If "Yes," describe in | | | | | | |
| Part I-C Comple | ete if the org | anization is exempt unde | r section 501(c), | except section 5 | 501(c)(3 | 3). |
| - | | d by the filing organization for sect | | | ► \$ | , |
| | | ization's funds contributed to othe | | | · · · | |
| exempt function ac | | | | | ▶\$ | |
| 3 Total exempt functi | on expenditures | s. Add lines 1 and 2. Enter here an | d on Form 1120-POL, | | | |
| line 17b | | | | | ▶\$ | |
| | | 1120-POL for this year? | | | | Yes No |
| | | nployer identification number (EIN | | | | |
| | • | tion listed, enter the amount paid | 00 | | | |
| | | omptly and directly delivered to a additional space is needed, provic | 1 1 0 | , | eparate se | egregated fund or a |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| (a) Name |) | (b) Address | (c) EIN | (d) Amount paid fro | | e) Amount of political ntributions received and |
| | | | | funds. If none, enter | r -0 | promptly and directly |
| | | | | | | lelivered to a separate political organization. |
| | | | | | | If none, enter -0 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| For Paperwork Reduct | on Act Notice. | see the Instructions for Form 99 | 0 or 990-EZ. | Schedu | le C (Foi | rm 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 |
| | | | | 00.1040 | | |

832041 11-08-18

LHA

| Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 | Holyoke | Medical | Center, | Inc |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----|
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----|

| Pa | art II-A | Complete if the org section 501(h)). | janizatio | on is exe | mpt under sectio | n 501(c)(3) and fil | ed Form 5768 (e | ection under |
|----|---|--|--------------|---------------|--|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| A | Check 🕨 | if the filing organiza expenses, and sha | | • | • • • | n Part IV each affiliated | group member's nam | ne, address, EIN, |
| B | Check 🕨 | | | , , | nd "limited control" pro | ovisions apply. | | |
| | | Limi | ts on Lob | bying Expe | | | (a) Filing organization's totals | (b) Affiliated group totals |
| 1 | a Total lot | bying expenditures to infl | uence pub | lic opinion (| grass roots lobbying) | | | |
| | | bying expenditures to infl | | | | | | |
| | | bying expenditures (add l | | | | | | |
| | d Other ex | kempt purpose expenditur | es | | | | | |
| | e Total ex | empt purpose expenditure | es (add line | es 1c and 1c | (k | | | |
| | f Lobbyin | g nontaxable amount. Ente | er the amo | unt from the | e following table in bot | th columns. | | |
| | If the am | ount on line 1e, column (a) c | or (b) is: | The lob | bying nontaxable am | ount is: | | |
| | Not ove | r \$500,000 | | 20% of | the amount on line 1e | | | |
| | Over \$5 | 00,000 but not over \$1,00 | 0,000 | \$100,00 | 0 plus 15% of the exc | cess over \$500,000. | | |
| | Over \$1 | ,000,000 but not over \$1,5 | 00,000 | \$175,00 | 0 plus 10% of the exc | cess over \$1,000,000. | | |
| | Over \$1 | ,500,000 but not over \$17 | ,000,000 | \$225,00 | 0 plus 5% of the exce | ess over \$1,500,000. | | |
| | Over \$1 | 7,000,000 | | \$1,000, | 000. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | g Grassro | ots nontaxable amount (er | nter 25% c | of line 1f) | | | | |
| | h Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If zero or less, enter -0- | | | | | | | |
| | | t line 1f from line 1c. If zero | | | | | | |
| | j If there | is an amount other than ze | Г | | | | | |
| | reportin | g section 4911 tax for this | year? | | | | L | Yes No |
| | | (Some organizations t | | a section 5 | eraging Period Under 01(h) election do not ate instructions for li | have to complete all | of the five columns b | elow. |
| | | | Lobl | oying Expe | nditures During 4-Ye | ar Averaging Period | | |
| | | Calendar year al year beginning in) | (a) | 2015 | (b) 2016 | (c) 2017 | (d) 2018 | (e) Total |
| | , | g nontaxable amount | | | | | | |
| | - | g ceiling amount of line 2a, column(e)) | | | | | | |
| | (100/01 | | | | | | | |
| | c Total lot | obying expenditures | | | | | | |
| | d Grassro | ots nontaxable amount | | | | | | |
| | e Grassro | ots ceiling amount | | | | | | |
| | (150% d | of line 2d, column (e)) | | | | | | |
| | f Grassro | ots lobbying expenditures | | | | | | |

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

832042 11-08-18

22-2520073 Page 3

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. 22-252007 Part II-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).

| For e | ach "Yes," response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed description | (a | a) | () | o) |
|--------|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------|
| of the | e lobbying activity. | Yes | No | Amo | ount |
| 1 | During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state, or | | | | |
| | local legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter | | | | |
| | or referendum, through the use of: | | | | |
| а | Volunteers? | | X | | |
| b | Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)? | | Х | | |
| с | Media advertisements? | | Х | | |
| | Mailings to members, legislators, or the public? | | Х | | |
| е | Publications, or published or broadcast statements? | | Х | | |
| f | Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes? | Х | | 78 | 3,159. |
| g | Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body? | Х | | 49 | 9,430. |
| h | Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means? | | Х | | |
| i | Other activities? | | Х | | |
| j | Total. Add lines 1c through 1i | | | 12' | 7,589. |
| 2a | Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)? | | Х | | |
| b | If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912 | | | | |
| с | If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912 | | | | |
| | If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? | | | | |
| Par | t III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section | on 501(c) | (5), or se | ction | |
| | 501(c)(6). | | | | |
| | | | | Yes | No |
| 1 | Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members? | | | | |
| 2 | Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less? | | 2 | | |
| 3 | Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political campaign activity expenditures from the | | | | |
| Par | t III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section | | | | |
| | 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered | "No," Ol | R (b) Par | t III-A, lii | ne 3, is |
| | answered "Yes." | | | | |
| 1 | Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members | | 1 | | |
| 2 | Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of politic | cal | | | |
| | expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid). | | | | |
| | Current year | | | | |
| b | Carryover from last year | | | | |
| С | Total | | | | |
| 3 | Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues | | 3 | | |
| 4 | If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exc | | | | |
| | does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and p | olitical | | | |
| _ | expenditure next year? | | 4 | | |
| - | Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (see instructions) | | 5 | | |
| Par | | | | | |
| | de the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group | ist); Part I | I-A, lines 1 a | and 2 (see | |
| | ictions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information. | | | | |
| Pal | rt II-B, Line 1, Lobbying Activities: | | | | |
| The | • Hospital hires outside consultants from time to t | ime to | perf | orm | |
| | | | _ | | |
| sei | rvices to further the Hospital's and the other Syst | em org | ganiza | tions | |
| mis | ssion. A portion of those consulting fees paid to e | ach fi | irm wa | S | |
| des | signated for lobbying endeavors. | | | | |
| | | | | | |

832043 11-08-18

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

Ellen Murphy & Associates was paid a total of \$45,000 by the Hospital

related to lobbying activities for the System.

Tringale Health Strategies was paid a total of \$4,430 by the Hospital

related to lobbying activities for the System.

The Hospital was also a member of the Massachusetts Health and Hospital Association (MHHA) during the fiscal year. A portion of the dues paid to this organization was available for lobbying expenditures on behalf of the Hospital and the other System organizations in furtherance of their exempt purposes. The portion of dues paid to MHHA that was available for lobbying was \$78,159.

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

13210813 793251 35850-220

149

SCHEDULE D

| (Form | 990) | |
|-------|------|--|
|-------|------|--|

Supplemental Financial Statements Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b. Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.



Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

Employer identification number 22-2520073

| Pa | t I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advis | ed Funds or Other Similar Funds | or Accounts. Complete if the |
|----|--|---|--|
| | organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, li | ine 6. | |
| | | (a) Donor advised funds | (b) Funds and other accounts |
| 1 | Total number at end of year | | |
| 2 | Aggregate value of contributions to (during year) | | |
| 3 | Aggregate value of grants from (during year) | | |
| 4 | Aggregate value at end of year | | |
| 5 | Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in | n writing that the assets held in donor advised | d funds |
| | are the organization's property, subject to the organization's | s exclusive legal control? | YesNo |
| 6 | Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor | advisors in writing that grant funds can be us | sed only |
| | for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor | or donor advisor, or for any other purpose co | onferring |
| | | | |
| Pa | t II Conservation Easements. Complete if the o | rganization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Pa | art IV, line 7. |
| 1 | Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organiza | | |
| | Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreation or | | ically important land area |
| | Protection of natural habitat | Preservation of a certified | ed historic structure |
| | Preservation of open space | | |
| 2 | Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qua | lified conservation contribution in the form of | |
| | day of the tax year. | | Held at the End of the Tax Year |
| | Total number of conservation easements | | |
| | | | |
| | Number of conservation easements on a certified historic st | | |
| d | Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired | | |
| | listed in the National Register | | |
| 3 | Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, r | eleased, extinguished, or terminated by the o | organization during the tax |
| | year | | |
| 4 | Number of states where property subject to conservation e | | |
| 5 | Does the organization have a written policy regarding the policy | | |
| 6 | violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements | | |
| 6 | Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting | g, narioning of violations, and enforcing conse | ervation easements during the year |
| 7 | Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, har | odling of violations, and enforcing conservativ | on essements during the year |
| ' | | ining of violations, and enforcing conservation | on easements during the year |
| 8 | Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) abo | ove satisfy the requirements of section 170(h |)(4)(B)(i) |
| Ŭ | and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? | | |
| 9 | In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conserva | | |
| • | include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organize | | |
| | conservation easements. | | |
| Pa | | of Art, Historical Treasures, or Oth | ner Similar Assets. |
| | Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on For | m 990, Part IV, line 8. | |
| 1a | If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (A | SC 958), not to report in its revenue stateme | ent and balance sheet works of art, |
| | historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public ex | xhibition, education, or research in furtherand | ce of public service, provide, in Part XIII, |
| | the text of the footnote to its financial statements that desc | ribes these items. | |
| b | If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (A | SC 958), to report in its revenue statement a | and balance sheet works of art, historical |
| | treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, e | education, or research in furtherance of publi | ic service, provide the following amounts |
| | relating to these items: | | |
| | (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 | | • • • |
| | (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X | | |
| 2 | If the organization received or held works of art, historical tr | | |
| | the following amounts required to be reported under SFAS | 116 (ASC 958) relating to these items: | |
| а | Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 | | > \$ |
| b | Assets included in Form 990, Part X | | > \$ |
| | For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instruction | | Schedule D (Form 990) 2018 |

150

832051 10-29-18

13210813 793251 35850-220

2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

| Sche | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Medical Ce | | | | | | 20073 | | age 2 |
|------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------|-------|--------------|
| Pa | t III Organizations Maintaining C | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Using the organization's acquisition, accessi | on, and other record | s, check any of the | following that | are a si | gnificant us | se of its | collectior | item: | S |
| | (check all that apply): | | | | | | | | | |
| a | | d | | hange program | | | | | | |
| b | Scholarly research | e | U Other | | | | | | | |
| c | Preservation for future generations | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Provide a description of the organization's co | | | | | | e in Par | t XIII. | | |
| 5 | During the year, did the organization solicit of | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Dai | to be sold to raise funds rather than to be m t IV Escrow and Custodial Arran | | | | | | | Yes | | No |
| Fai | reported an amount on Form 990, Pa | | ete if the organizatio | n answered | reston | Form 990, | Part IV, | line 9, or | | |
| 12 | Is the organization an agent, trustee, custod | | iary for contribution | s or other ass | ote not | included | | | | |
| Ia | on Form 990, Part X? | | | | | | | Yes | | No |
| h | If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII | and complete the fol | llowing table: | | | | | 103 | | |
| D D | | | iowing table. | | | | | Amount | | |
| с | Beginning balance | | | | | 1c | | , | | |
| | Additions during the year | | | | | | | | | |
| | Distributions during the year | | | | | | | | | |
| f | Ending balance | | | | | | | | | |
| 2a | Did the organization include an amount on F | orm 990, Part X, line | 21, for escrow or c | ustodial accou | ınt liabili | ity? | | Yes | | No |
| b | If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. | Check here if the ex | planation has been | provided on F | Part XIII | | | | |] |
| Pa | t V Endowment Funds. Complete i | f the organization an | swered "Yes" on Fo | orm 990, Part | IV, line 1 | 0. | | | | |
| | | (a) Current year | (b) Prior year | (c) Two years | back (| (d) Three yea | | (e) Four | years | back |
| 1a | Beginning of year balance | 1,407,944. | 1,401,965. | 1,448 | ,847. | 1,38 | 9,593. | 1, | 500, | 861. |
| b | Contributions | | | | | | | | | |
| | Net investment earnings, gains, and losses | 45,460. | 5,979. | 17 | ,785. | 5 | 9,854. | - | 110, | 968. |
| | Grants or scholarships | | | | | | | | | |
| е | Other expenditures for facilities | | | | | | | | | |
| | and programs | | | 64 | ,667. | | | | | |
| | Administrative expenses | | | | | | 600. | | | 300. |
| - | End of year balance | 1,453,404. | 1,407,944. | | ,965. | 1,44 | 8,847. | 1, | 389, | 593. |
| 2 | Provide the estimated percentage of the cur | | | a)) held as: | | | | | | |
| a | Board designated or quasi-endowment ► Permanent endowment ► 31.63 | .00 | _% | | | | | | | |
| | | 8.3 [%] % | | | | | | | | |
| с | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c sho Are there endowment funds not in the posse | | tion that are hold a | nd administor | od for th | | tion | | | |
| Ja | by: | ssion of the organiza | | | | ie organiza | lion | Г | Yes | No |
| | (i) unrelated organizations | | | | | | | 3a(i) | 103 | X |
| | (ii) related organizations | | | | | | | | Х | |
| b | If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organiza | | | | | | | | Х | |
| 4 | Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the | | | | | | | | | |
| Pa | t VI Land, Buildings, and Equipm | | | | | | | | | |
| | Complete if the organization answere | d "Yes" on Form 990 |), Part IV, line 11a. S | See Form 990, | Part X, | line 10. | | | | |
| | Description of property | (a) Cost or ot | | or other | | cumulated | | (d) Book | value | Э |
| | | basis (investm | | (other) | | preciation | | ., | | |
| 1a | Land | | | 1,947. | | | | 2,871 | L,94 | 47. |
| | Buildings | | 68,14 | 4,444. | 48,3 | 342,82 | 9.1 | 9,801 | L,61 | 15. |
| | Leasehold improvements | | | | | | | | | |
| d | Equipment | | | - | | 97,63 | | 1,434 | | |
| e | Other | | | 7,691. | | 21,38 | | 2,916 | | |
| Tota | Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must e | equal Form 990, Part . | X, column (B), line 1 | 10c.) | | | | 7,024 | | |
| | | | | | | S | chedule | D (Form | 990) | 2018 |

| | Complete if the organization answered "Yes" | on Form 990. Part IV. line | 11b. See Form 990. Part X. line 12. |
|-----|---|----------------------------|---|
| (| a) Description of security or category (including name of security) | (b) Book value | (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value |
| (1) | Financial derivatives | | |
| (2) | Closely-held equity interests | | |
| (3) | Other | | |
| | (A) | | |
| | (B) | | |
| | (C) | | |
| | (D) | | |
| | (E) | | |
| | (F) | | |
| | (G) | | |
| | (H) | | |
| To | tal. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ▶ | | |
| Ρ | art VIII Investments - Program Related. | | |
| | Complete if the organization answered "Yes" | on Form 990, Part IV, line | 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13. |
| | (a) Description of investment | (b) Book value | (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value |
| | (1) | | |

| (1) | |
|--|--|
| (2) | |
| (3) | |
| (4) | |
| (5) | |
| (6) | |
| (7) | |
| (8) | |
| (9) | |
| Total, (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) | |

Part IX Other Assets.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

| (a) Description | (b) Book value |
|--|----------------|
| (1) Other Assets | 605,180. |
| (2) Due from Affiliates | 2,933,086. |
| (3) New Market Tax Credit Receivable | 12,239,000. |
| (4) | |
| (5) | |
| (6) | |
| (7) | |
| (8) | |
| (9) | |
| Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) | 15,777,266. |

Part X Other Liabilities.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

| 1. | (a) Description of liability | (b) Book value |
|--------------|---|----------------|
| (1) Fed | leral income taxes | |
| (2) AC | crued Pension Cost | 58,602,384. |
| (3) As | set Retirement Obligation | 171,760. |
| (4) Es | timated Third Party Payor | |
| (5) Se | ettlements, net | 1,835,416. |
| (6) In | surance Claims Payable | 85,004. |
| (7) | | |
| (8) | | |
| (9) | | |
| Total. (Colu | ımn (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.) | 60,694,564. |

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII X

Schedule D (Form 990) 2018

832053 10-29-18

| 22-2520073 Page 4 | | 22- | 252 | 200' | 73 | Page 4 |
|-------------------|--|-----|-----|------|----|--------|
|-------------------|--|-----|-----|------|----|--------|

| | TT = 1 = 1 - = | Madi and | Combon | Tree |
|----------------|----------------|----------|---------|------|
| Form 990) 2018 | потуоке | Medical | center, | TIIC |

| Sche | dule D (Form 990) 2018 Holyoke Medical Center, 1 | Inc. | | 22- | 2520073 | Page 4 |
|------|---|-----------|-----------------|-------|----------|--------|
| Pa | t XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial State | ments Wit | h Revenue per R | eturi | n. | |
| | Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 1 | 12a. | | | | |
| 1 | Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements | | | 1 | 165,323, | ,092. |
| 2 | Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12: | | | | | |
| а | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments | 2a | 78,591. | | | |
| b | Donated services and use of facilities | 2b | | | | |
| с | Recoveries of prior year grants | | | | | |
| d | Other (Describe in Part XIII.) | | 156,384. | | | |
| е | Add lines 2a through 2d | | | 2e | | ,975. |
| 3 | Subtract line 2e from line 1 | | | 3 | 165,088, | ,117. |
| 4 | Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1: | | | | | |
| а | Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b | 4a 4b | | | | |
| b | Other (Describe in Part XIII.) | 4b | 17,869,711. | | | |
| С | Add lines 4a and 4b | | | 4c | 17,869, | |
| 5 | Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) | | | | 182,957, | ,828. |
| Pa | t XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial State | | th Expenses per | Retu | ırn. | |
| | Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 1 | 12a. | | | | |
| 1 | Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements | | | 1 | 177,895, | ,135. |
| 2 | Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: | | | | | |
| а | Donated services and use of facilities | 2a | | | | |
| b | Prior year adjustments | 2b | | | | |
| С | Other losses | 2c | | | | |
| d | Other (Describe in Part XIII.) | 2d | 156,384. | | | |
| е | Add lines 2a through 2d | | | 2e | | 384. |
| 3 | Subtract line 2e from line 1 | | | 3 | 177,738, | ,751. |
| 4 | Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: | | | | | |
| а | Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b | 4a | | | | |
| b | Other (Describe in Part XIII.) | 4b | | | 1 | |
| с | Add lines 4a and 4b | | | 4c | | 0. |
| 5 | Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (<i>This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.</i>) | | | 5 | 177,738, | ,751. |

Part XIII Supplemental Information.

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

Part V, line 4:

| The | endowment | funds | are | held | and | administered | by | Valley | Health | Systems, | |
|-----|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----|--------------|----|--------|--------|----------|--|
|-----|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----|--------------|----|--------|--------|----------|--|

Inc. The intended use of the funds is to provide a predictable, stable,

and consistent stream of earnings for Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. to be

used for free care and general operations.

Part X, Line 2:

The Medical Center is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of

the Internal Revenue Code.

income taxes as the result of a tax position they have historically taken Schedule D (Form 990) 2018 832054 10-29-18

2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21 13210813 793251 35850-220

| Schedule D (Form 990) 2018 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. Part XIII Supplemental Information (continued) | 22-2520073 Page 5 |
|--|-------------------|
| on various tax exposure items including unrelated business | income or tax |
| status. Under guidance issued by the Financial Accounting | Standards |
| Board, assets and liabilities are established for uncertain | tax positions |
| taken or positions expected to be taken in income tax retur | ns when such |
| positions are judged to not meet the "more-likely-than-not" | threshold, |
| based upon the technical merits of the position. Estimated | interest and |
| penalties, if applicable, related to uncertain tax position | s are included |
| as a component of income tax expense. | |
| | |
| The Medical Center has evaluated the position taken on its | filed tax |
| returns. The Medical Center has concluded no uncertain inc | ome tax |
| positions exist at September 30, 2019. The Medical Center' | s tax years |
| from 2017 through 2019 are open and subject to examination. | |
| | |
| Part XI, Line 2d - Other Adjustments: | |
| Rental Expenses | 156,384. |
| | |
| Part XI, Line 4b - Other Adjustments: | |
| Pension Related Charges | 17,373,626. |
| Change in Beneficial Interest - VHS | 496,085. |
| Total to Schedule D, Part XI, Line 4b | 17,869,711. |
| | |
| Part XII, Line 2d - Other Adjustments: | |
| Rental Expenses | 156,384. |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Schedule D (Form 990) 2018

832055 10-29-18

13210813 793251 35850-220 2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

| SC | HEDULE H | | | | | | | OMB No. | OMB No. 1545-0047 | | | |
|--|---|-------------------|--|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|--|--|
| (Form 990) | | | | Ποspit | Hospitals — | | | | | | | |
| | Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, question 20. | | | | | | 20 | 2010 | | | | |
| Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service | | | ► Attach to Form 990. to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. | | | | | | | ic | | |
| Nam | e of the organizati | on | | | | | | identification number | | | | |
| | | | | 1 Center, | | | 22-252 | 0073 | | | | |
| Par | t I Financia | l Assistance a | and Certain O | ther Communi | ty Benefits at | Cost | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Yes | No | | |
| | • | | . , | • • | • | question 6a | | ···· – – | X | <u> </u> | | |
| b | If "Yes," was it a w If the organization had m | vritten policy? | indicate which of the fo | llowing best describes a | oplication of the financia | al assistance policy to its | various hospital | 1 b | X | | | |
| 2 | facilities during the tax y | ear. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Applied uniformly to all hospital facilities Applied uniformly to most hospital facilities Generally tailored to individual hospital facilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | • | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | - | ation's patients during the lity for providing fre | - | | | | | |
| u | - | | • | | | e care: | | 3a | x | | | |
| | 100% | X 150% | | Other | | o ouro. | | | | | | |
| b | Did the organizatio | | ctor in determinin | | | care? If "Yes," indic | ate which | | | | | |
| | - | | | | - | · | | 3b | X | | | |
| | 200% | | X 300% | | | ther % | | | | | | |
| с | If the organization | used factors othe | r than FPG in dete | rmining eligibility, o | describe in Part V | the criteria used for | or determining | J | | | | |
| | • • | | | • | • | ed an asset test or | other | | | | | |
| 4 | threshold, regardle | , | | 0 0 , | | C are. vide for free or discounted | I care to the | | | | | |
| 4 | "medically indigent"? | | | | | | | 4 | X | <u> </u> | | |
| | | | | | | policy during the tax | | | X | | | |
| | | | | | | t? | | <u>5b</u> | | X | | |
| С | | | | | | vide free or discou | | | | | | |
| 6.0 | | | | | | | | | X | ├── | | |
| | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| | | | | | | eets with the Schedule H. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Financial Assistan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Financial Assis | tance and | (a) Number of activities or | (b) Persons served | (C) Total community benefit expense | (d) Direct offsetting revenue | (e) Net commun benefit expens | | f) Perce of total | nt | | |
| Mea | ins-Tested Goverr | nment Programs | programs (optional) | (optional) | • | | | | expense | | | |
| а | Financial Assistan | ce at cost (from | | | | | | _ | ~ ~ | • | | |
| | Worksheet 1) | | | 5,500 | 1,996,797. | 1,481,552. | 515,24 | 5. | .30 | 8 | | |
| b | Medicaid (from Wo | orksheet 3, | | 00 100 | | | | | 2.66% | | | |
| | | | | 98,102 | 50,027,750. | 45,426,814. | 4,600,9 | <u>36. Z</u> | .00 | 6 | | |
| С | Costs of other me | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | government progr Worksheet 3, colu | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ь | Total. Financial Assist | , | | | | | | | | | | |
| u | Means-Tested Governm | | | 103,602 | 52,024,547. | 46,908,366. | 5,116,1 | 81. 2 | .96 | ક | | |
| | Other Ben | | | | | | | | | | | |
| е | Community health | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | improvement serv | ices and | | | | | | | | | | |
| | community benefit | • | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (from Worksheet 4 |) | | 313,046 | 1,229,740. | | 1,229,7 | 40. | .71 | 8 | | |
| f | Health professions | | | C 2 | | | | | 0 0 4 9 | | | |
| | (from Worksheet 5) | | | | | | <u>99. 2</u> | .04 | 6 | | | |
| g | Subsidized health | | | | | | 2.37% | | | | | |
| L | (from Worksheet 6 | | | 617 | 15,454,558. | 11,368,352. | 4,086,2 | <u>vo.</u> | • 57 | 0 | | |
| | Research (from W Cash and in-kind o | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ' | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | for community benefit (from 3,212,000. 3,212,000. | | | | | | | 00. 1 | .86 | 8 | | |
| i | j Total. Other Benefits 313,726 23,425,297. 11,368,352. 12,056,945. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total. Add lines 7 | | | 417,328 | , , | | 17,173,1 | | .94 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

832091 11-09-18 LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990. 155

13210813 793251 35850-220 2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

22-2520073 Page 2

 Schedule H (Form 990) 2018
 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.
 22-2520073
 Page

 Part II
 Community Building Activities Complete this table if the organization conducted any community building activities during the

| | | (a) Number of activities or programs (optional) | (b) Persons served (optional) | (C) Total communit building expe | у | (d) Direct offsetting reven | ue (e) Net community building expense | | Percent al exper | |
|----|---|---|----------------------------------|---|----------|--------------------------------|---|------------|---------------------|------|
| 1 | Physical improvements and housing | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Economic development | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Community support | | 4,390 | 43,4 | 38. | | 43,438. | • | .03 | ୫ |
| 4 | Environmental improvements | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Leadership development and | | | | | | | | | |
| | training for community members | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Coalition building | | 292 | 3,6 | 04. | | 3,604. | • | .00 | ୫ |
| 7 | Community health improvement | | | | | | | | | |
| | advocacy | | 104 | 2,3 | 17. | | 2,317. | | .00 | |
| 3 | Workforce development | | 426 | 94,7 | | | 94,705. | | .05 | |
|) | Other | | 462 | 2,5 | | | 2,512. | | .00 | |
|) | Total | | 5,674 | 146,5 | 76. | | 146,576. | • | .08 | 8 |
| а | rt III Bad Debt, Medicare, a | & Collection Pr | actices | | | | | | | |
| cl | ion A. Bad Debt Expense | | | | | | | | Yes | N |
| | Did the organization report bad deb | t expense in accord | lance with Healtho | care Financia | al Mana | agement Ass | ociation | | | |
| | Statement No. 15? | | | | | | | 1 | Х | |
| | Enter the amount of the organization | n's bad debt expen | se. Explain in Part | VI the | | | | | | |
| | methodology used by the organizat | on to estimate this | amount | | | 2 | 956,766. | • | | |
| ; | Enter the estimated amount of the c | rganization's bad d | lebt expense attrik | outable to | | | | | | |
| | patients eligible under the organizat | ion's financial assis | tance policy. Expl | ain in Part V | l the | | | | | |
| | methodology used by the organizat | on to estimate this | amount and the ra | ationale, if ar | ıy, | | | | | |
| | for including this portion of bad deb | t as community ber | nefit | | | 3 | 0. | • | | |
| | Provide in Part VI the text of the foo | tnote to the organiz | ation's financial s | tatements th | at des | cribes bad de | ebt | | | |
| | expense or the page number on wh | ich this footnote is | contained in the a | ttached fina | ncial st | atements. | | | | |
| cl | ion B. Medicare | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Enter total revenue received from M | edicare (including [| SH and IME) | | | | 42,273,893. | | | |
| ; | Enter Medicare allowable costs of c | are relating to payn | nents on line 5 | | | 6 | 38,805,299. | | | |
| • | Subtract line 6 from line 5. This is th | | | | | | 3,468,594. | • | | |
| ; | Describe in Part VI the extent to whi | | | | | | nefit. | | | |
| | Also describe in Part VI the costing | methodology or sou | urce used to deter | mine the am | nount re | eported on lir | ie 6. | | | |
| | Check the box that describes the m | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cost accounting system | X Cost to charge | ge ratio | Other | | | | | | |
| cl | ion C. Collection Practices | | | | | | | | | |
| а | Did the organization have a written | debt collection polic | y during the tax y | ear? | | | | 9a | Х | |
| | If "Yes," did the organization's collection | | | | | | | | | |
| | collection practices to be followed for pa | | | | | | | 9b | х | |
| a | rt IV Management Compar | | | | | | s, key employees, and physi | icians - s | ee instru | ctio |
| 1 | (a) Name of entity | | cription of primary | | | ganization's | (d) Officers, direct- | | nysicia | |
| | (a) Name of officey | | tivity of entity | | | % or stock | ors, trustees, or | • • | fit % of | |
| | | | | | owr | ership % | key employees' | . , | stock | |

| | ownership % | key employees' profit % or stock ownership % | stock ownership % |
|--|-------------|--|----------------------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

832092 11-09-18

13210813 793251 35850-220

Schedule H (Form 990) 2018

| | Eacility Inform | | mearear | 0011001 / | + | • |
|---------------|-----------------|---------|---------|-----------|------|---|
| Schedule H (F | Form 990) 2018 | Holyoke | Medical | Center. | Inc. | |

| Part V Facility Information | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Section A. Hospital Facilities | | | | | tal | | | | | |
| (list in order of size, from largest to smallest) | | lica | _ | | spi | | | | | |
| How many hospital facilities did the organization operate | ital | urg | oita | ital | 2 | ≤ | | | | |
| during the tax year? 1 | sp | 8 | los | dsc | SSS | Cili | <i>"</i> | | | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Ĕ | ical | s L | Ĕ | ő | 2 L | nu | | | |
| Name, address, primary website address, and state license number (and if a group return, the name and EIN of the subordinate hospital | -icensed hospital | Gen. medical & surgical | Children's hospital | Teaching hospital | Critical access hospital | Research facility | ER-24 hours | ER-other | | Facility reporting |
| organization that operates the hospital facility) | lei l | L L | ig | ac | iţi | se | -24 | ç | | group |
| | Ľ. | Ge | ð | ۹. | ō | щ | Ш | Ш | Other (describe) | |
| 1 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 575 Beech Street | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holyoke, MA 01040 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| www.holyokehealth.com | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2145 | x | x | | | | | x | | | |
| | + | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - | | | - | | | <u> </u> |
| | - | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <u> </u> | | <u> </u> | | | | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | \mathbf{I} | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _ | | _ | <u> </u> | | | $\left - \right $ | | <u> </u> |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | L | | | | | |
| | | - | | | | | | | | |

Schedule H (Form 990) 2018

| ame of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | | | |
|--|------|-----|----------|
| ine number of hospital facility, or line numbers of hospital acilities in a facility reporting group (from Part V, Section A): 1 | | | |
| | | Yes | N |
| community Health Needs Assessment | | | |
| 1 Was the hospital facility first licensed, registered, or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the | | | |
| current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year? | 1 | | Σ |
| 2 Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or | | | |
| the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C | 2 | | X |
| 3 During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a community health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 12 | 3 | x | |
| If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply): | 3 | | |
| a X A definition of the community served by the hospital facility | | | |
| b X Demographics of the community | | | |
| c X Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the health needs | | | |
| of the community | | | |
| d X How data was obtained | | | |
| e X The significant health needs of the community | | | |
| f X Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority | | | |
| groups | | | |
| g X The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs | | | |
| h X The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests | | | |
| i X The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital facility's prior CHNA(s |) | | |
| j Other (describe in Section C) | | | |
| 4 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA: 20 18 | | | |
| 5 In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad | | | |
| interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the | | | |
| community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted | 5 | x | |
| 6a Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other | | | ┢ |
| hospital facilities in Section C | 6a | | 2 |
| b Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," | | | |
| list the other organizations in Section C | 6b | | 2 |
| 7 Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public? | 7 | Х | |
| If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply): | | | |
| a X Hospital facility's website (list url): See Part V, Section C | | | |
| b Other website (list url): | | | |
| c X Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility | | | |
| d Uther (describe in Section C) | | | |
| 8 Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs | | 37 | |
| identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11 | 8 | X | |
| 9 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: $20 \frac{15}{100}$ | 10 | x | |
| 0 Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website? | 10 | | |
| | 106 | | |
| b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return? 1 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most | 10b | | \vdash |
| recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why | | | |
| such needs are not being addressed. | | | |
| 2a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)? | 12a | | |
| b If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax? | 12b | | F |
| c If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720 | 12.0 | | |
| for all of its hospital facilities? \$ | | | |

Part V Facility Information (continued)

13210813 793251 35850-220

| Schedule H (Form 990) 2018 | Holyoke | Medical | Center, | Inc |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----|
|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----|

| Part V | Facility Information (continued) | | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Financial Assistance Policy (FAP) | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

| Tun | | | | Vee | Na |
|-----|---------|--|----|-----|----|
| | | | | Yes | No |
| | Did the | hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written financial assistance policy that: | | | |
| 13 | Explair | ed eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance included free or discounted care? | 13 | X | |
| | If "Yes | ," indicate the eligibility criteria explained in the FAP: | | | |
| а | X | Federal poverty guidelines (FPG), with FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care of 150% | | | |
| | | and FPG family income limit for eligibility for discounted care of 300 % | | | |
| b | | Income level other than FPG (describe in Section C) | | | |
| с | X | Asset level | | | |
| d | X | Medical indigency | | | |
| е | X | Insurance status | | | |
| f | X | Underinsurance status | | | |
| g | X | Residency | | | |
| h | | Other (describe in Section C) | | | |
| 14 | Explair | ed the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients? | 14 | Х | |
| | | ed the method for applying for financial assistance? | 15 | Х | |
| | | ," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying instructions) | | | |
| | | ed the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply): | | | |
| а | 37 | Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her application | | | |
| b | X | Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part of his | | | |
| | | or her application | | | |
| с | X | Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information | | | |
| | | about the FAP and FAP application process | | | |
| d | Х | Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be sources | | | |
| | | of assistance with FAP applications | | | |
| е | | Other (describe in Section C) | | | |
| 16 | Was w | idely publicized within the community served by the hospital facility? | 16 | Х | |
| | If "Yes | ," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply): | | | |
| а | 37 | The FAP was widely available on a website (list url): See Part V, Section C | | | |
| b | X | The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url): See Part V, Section C | | | |
| с | Х | A plain language summary of the FAP was widely available on a website (list url): See Part V, Section C | | | |
| d | X | The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail) | | | |
| е | X | The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital | | | |
| | | facility and by mail) | | | |
| f | X | A plain language summary of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in | | | |
| | | the hospital facility and by mail) | | | |
| g | Х | Individuals were notified about the FAP by being offered a paper copy of the plain language summary of the FAP, | | | |
| | | by receiving a conspicuous written notice about the FAP on their billing statements, and via conspicuous public | | | |
| | | displays or other measures reasonably calculated to attract patients' attention | | | |
| | | | | | |
| h | X | Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability of the FAP | | | |
| i | X | The FAP, FAP application form, and plain language summary of the FAP were translated into the primary language(s) | | | |
| | | spoken by Limited English Proficiency (LEP) populations | | | |
| j | X | Other (describe in Section C) | | | |

Schedule H (Form 990) 2018

832095 11-09-18

| Schedule H (Form 990) 2018 | Holyoke | Medical | Center, | Inc. |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------|
|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------|

| Pa | rt V | Facility Information (continued) | | | |
|-------|------------------|--|--------|-----|----|
| Billi | ng and | Collections | | | |
| Nan | ne of ho | spital facility or letter of facility reporting group _ Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | | | |
| | | | | Yes | No |
| 17 | Did the | hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial | | | |
| | assista | nce policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon | | | |
| | nonpay | /ment? | 17 | Х | |
| 18 | Check | all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's policies during the | | | |
| | ta <u>x ye</u> a | ar before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP: | | | |
| а | | Reporting to credit agency(ies) | | | |
| b | | Selling an individual's debt to another party | | | |
| С | | Deferring, denying, or requiring a payment before providing medically necessary care due to nonpayment of a | | | |
| | | previous bill for care covered under the hospital facility's FAP | | | |
| d | | Actions that require a legal or judicial process | | | |
| е | | Other similar actions (describe in Section C) | | | |
| f | X | None of these actions or other similar actions were permitted | | | |
| 19 | Did the | hospital facility or other authorized party perform any of the following actions during the tax year before making | | | |
| | reason | able efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP? | 19 | | Х |
| | If "Yes | ," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged: | | | |
| а | | Reporting to credit agency(ies) | | | |
| b | | Selling an individual's debt to another party | | | |
| с | | Deferring, denying, or requiring a payment before providing medically necessary care due to nonpayment of a | | | |
| | | previous bill for care covered under the hospital facility's FAP | | | |
| d | | Actions that require a legal or judicial process | | | |
| е | | Other similar actions (describe in Section C) | | | |
| 20 | Indicat | e which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions listed (whether or | | | |
| | not che | ecked) in line 19 (check all that apply): | | | |
| а | X | Provided a written notice about upcoming ECAs (Extraordinary Collection Action) and a plain language summary of the | | | |
| | | FAP at least 30 days before initiating those ECAs (if not, describe in Section C) | | | |
| b | X | Made a reasonable effort to orally notify individuals about the FAP and FAP application process (if not, describe in Section | ion C) | | |
| С | X | Processed incomplete and complete FAP applications (if not, describe in Section C) | | | |
| d | X | Made presumptive eligibility determinations (if not, describe in Section C) | | | |
| е | | Other (describe in Section C) | | | |
| f | | None of these efforts were made | | | |
| Poli | cy Rela | ting to Emergency Medical Care | | | |
| 21 | Did the | hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care | | | |
| | that red | quired the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to | | | |
| | individu | uals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy? | 21 | Х | |
| | lf <u>"No,</u> " | ' indicate why: | | | |
| а | | The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions | | | |
| b | | The hospital facility's policy was not in writing | | | |
| с | | The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C) | | | |

d Other (describe in Section C)

Schedule H (Form 990) 2018

832096 11-09-18

13210813 793251 35850-220 2

| Part V Facility Information (continued) | | | |
|--|----|-----|----|
| Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals) | | | |
| Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | | | |
| | | Yes | No |
| 22 Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligib individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care. | le | | |
| a X The hospital facility used a look-back method based on claims allowed by Medicare fee-for-service during a prior 12-month period | | | |
| b The hospital facility used a look-back method based on claims allowed by Medicare fee-for-service and all private health insurers that pay claims to the hospital facility during a prior 12-month period | | | |
| c 🛄 The hospital facility used a look-back method based on claims allowed by Medicaid, either alone or in combination | | | |
| with Medicare fee-for-service and all private health insurers that pay claims to the hospital facility during a prior 12-month period | | | |
| d The hospital facility used a prospective Medicare or Medicaid method | | | |
| 23 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided | | | |
| emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care? | 23 | | x |
| If "Yes," explain in Section C. | | | |
| 24 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual? | 24 | | x |
| If "Yes," explain in Section C. | | | |

Schedule H (Form 990) 2018

832097 11-09-18

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.:

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Part V, Section B, Line 5: Holyoke Medical Center is part of a coalition of Western MA Hospitals through the Pioneer Valley Planning Commission. The partnership is between 10 non-profit hospitals and insurers in the region. The coalition formed to share resources and bring hospitals together to share data and best practices, as well as working on common concerns collectively. In 2019, while conducting the public meetings for our Community Health Needs Assessment, we held 3 focus groups together with one of the partners of the coalition, Baystate Health System, and we each asked the same questions so that we could share data, understand the challenges and work on the issues collectively to make a difference in our region.

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.:

| Part V, Section B, Line 11: The Hospital conducted, as required, a new |
|--|
| CHNA during the fiscal year ending September 30, 2019 which is its 2018 |
| tax year. In accordance with the provisions of Section 501(r) it is also |
| required to adopt an implementation strategy within four and a half months |
| after the year end that it conducts a new CHNA. The Hospital adopted, as |
| required, a new Implementation Strategy in February of 2020, which is |
| after the tax year covered by this return but prior to the required due |
| date for its new Implementation Strategy. Accordingly, the tax year shown |
| on Schedule H, Part V, Line 9 is the year in which it adopted its most |
| recent Implementation Strategy prior to the September 30, 2019 cut off on |
| this return. |
| 832098 11-09-18 Schedule H (Form 990) 2018 |

13210813 793251 35850-220

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

The Hospital has attached its previous and 2019 Implementation Plan to this return to highlight details on how the Hospital is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA as well as the needs that are not being addressed. The attached Implementation Plan also describes the reasons any needs are not being addressed and why.

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.:

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Part V, Section B, Line 16j: The Hospital has had a section on their website related to financial assistance for several years. The Hospital has a financial assistance policy, plain language summary, and financial assistance application that was available to our patients along with financial assistance signs in certain locations in the Hospital (such as patient registration, and the Emergency department).

Schedule H, Part V, Section B, line 7a & 10a:

The CHNA and Implementation Strategy are available at the Hospital

facility's website by going to:

www.holyokehealth.com/About-Us/Community-Benefits

Schedule H, Part V, Section B, Line 16a & 16b:

The Hospital's Financial Assistance Policy, Plain Language Summary, and

Financial Assistance Applications can be found at:

832098 11-09-18

Schedule H (Form 990) 2018

13210813 793251 35850-220

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

www.holyokehealth.com/patients-visitors/financial-assistance/

832098 11-09-18

 Part V
 Facility Information (continued)

 Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility

(list in order of size, from largest to smallest)

How many non-hospital health care facilities did the organization operate during the tax year?

| NI. | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Nar | ne and address | Type of Facility (describe) |
| <u> </u> | HMC - Rheumatology | 4 |
| | 75 Springfield Street, Suite 3 | |
| | Westfield, MA 01085 | Rheumatology |
| 2 | | 4 |
| | 8 Isabella Street | |
| | Holyoke, MA 01040 | Endocrinology |
| 3 | HMC - Breast Health Center (part year | |
| | 94 North Elm Street, Suite 102 | |
| | Westfield, MA 01085 | Breast Health |
| 4 | HMC - Cardiovascular Specialties | |
| | 505 Front Street | |
| | Chicopee, MA 01013 | Cardiovascular |
| 5 | HMC - Urology (Springfield) | |
| | 100 Wason Avenue, Suite 240 | |
| | Springfield, MA 01107 | Urology |
| 6 | HMC - Health Tracks Fitness & Wellnes | |
| | 155 Ashley Avenue | |
| | West Springfield, MA 01089 | Physical Therapy |
| 7 | HMC - Holyoke Health Center | |
| | 230 Maple Street | |
| | Holyoke, MA 01040 | Lab & Ultrasounds |
| 8 | HMC - Physical Therapy (part year) | |
| | 138 College Street | |
| | South Hadley, MA 01075 | Physical Therapy |
| 9 | HMC - Physical Therapy (part year) | |
| | 1970 Memorial Drive | |
| | Chicopee, MA 01020 | Physical Therapy |
| 10 | CMC - Radiology | |
| | 1962 Memorial Drive | 1 |
| | Chicopee, MA 01020 | Radiology Services |

Schedule H (Form 990) 2018

13

| Schedule H (Form 990) 2018 | Holyoke | Medical | Center, | Inc |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----|
|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----|

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility

(list in order of size, from largest to smallest)

How many non-hospital health care facilities did the organization operate during the tax year?

| Name and address | Type of Facility (describe) |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 11 Vascular Center @ HMC 2 Hospital Drive Holyoke, MA 01040 | |
| 12 Wound Care @ HMC 18 Hospital Drive | Heart and Lung |
| Holyoke, MA 01040 13 Women's Center @ HMC 2 Hospital Drive | Wound Care |
| Holyoke, MA 01040 | Women's Services |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Schedule H (Form 990) 2018

13

832099 11-09-18

13210813 793251 35850-220

Provide the following information.

Part VI Supplemental Information

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3** Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 **Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

Part I, Line 3c:

Not Applicable.

Part I, Line 6a:

Not Applicable.

Part I, Line 7:

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. used the cost-to-charge ratio method in determining the cost of health services provided. Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. derived this cost-to-charge ratio based on the total patient care expense, after step-down adjustment, divided by gross patient charges per the Medicare 2552 cost report.

Part I, Line 7, Column (f):

The Bad Debt expense included on Form 990, Part IX, Line 25(A),

but subtracted for purposes of calculating the percentage in

this column is \$ 5,071,862.

832100 11-09-18

Part II, Community Building Activities:

The majority of our community support is a result of requests from civic, social, and athletic groups within our community. As an example, working with three community partners, Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. staff help coordinate a children's grant to specifically assist speech and language screening and education for children and parents in the community for children with speech and hearing difficulties. Working with our partners, this program helps assist families with obtaining public school services for their children. Our ongoing involvement helps oversee budgets and assure flow to appropriate allocation of funds to those community services which will support those children and their families for speech, occupational and physical therapy, behavioral counseling, therapeutic play, hearing screenings, family literacy, and nutrition. In addition, HMC also partners with a variety of local community agencies to help oversee specific grants that have been awarded for the broader community for children with childhood developmental delays in their cognitive speech and hearing. Family support and teaching pre-school and grammar school educational programs for teachers are held to assist in minimizing the delays that these children would otherwise undergo without this service.

Part III, Line 2:

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. utilizes a costing methodology in which the ratio of patient care cost to charges is applied to the bad debt expense attributable to patient accounts to calculate the estimated cost of bad debt attributable to patient accounts that is reported on Line 2. Discounts and payments on patient accounts are recorded as adjustments to revenue, not bad debt expense.

Schedule H (Form 990)

13210813 793251 35850-220

Part III, Line 3:

See narrative for Part III, Line 2.

Part III, Line 4:

See Footnote 2 on Page 9 of the attached audited financial statements.

Part III, Line 8:

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. utilizes generally accepted accounting

principles in the preparation of its financial statements.

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. used the cost-to-charge ratio method in determining the cost of health services provided. Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. derived this cost-to-charge ratio based on the total patient care expense, after step-down adjustment, divided by gross patient charges per the Medicare 2552 Cost Report.

Part III, Line 9b:

Populations Exempt from Collection Action - The following individuals and patient populations are exempt from any collection actions pursuant to the Massachusetts Health Safety Net Program (HSN) regulations:

a. Patients enrolled in, receiving benefits from, or participating in a public health insurance program, including but not limited to MassHealth, Emergency Aid to the Elderly, Disabled and Children (EAEDC), Healthy Start, Children's Medical Security Plan (CMSP (provided the patient's family income is equal to or less than 300% of the FPL)), and low income patients subject to the following:

Schedule H (Form 990)

832271 04-01-18

| | Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | 22-2520073 Page 10 |
|---------------------------|--|--------------------|
| Part VI Supplemental Info | ormation (Continuation) | |
| (1) Holyoke Medica | l Center, Inc. may initiate Collection | Action against |
| any patient enrolle | ed in, receiving benefits from, or par | rticipating in |
| MassHealth, EAEDC | or Healthy Start, and any low income p | patient, for their |
| required co-payment | ts and deductibles as set forth by eac | ch specific |
| program. | | |

(2) Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. may also initiate collection action for a patient who alleges that he or she is a participant in MassHealth, EAEDC, Health Start or CMSP but fails to provide proof of such participation. Upon receipt of satisfactory proof that a patient is a participant in such a program (including, in the case of MassHealth, EAEDC or Healthy Start, receipt or verification of a signed application), Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. shall cease billing or collection activities.

(3) Low income patients are exempt from Collection Action for Eligible Services (as defined by HSN regulations from time-to-time) they receive during the period for which they have low income patient status.

(4) Low income patients with family income between 150% and 300% of FPL are exempt from collection action for the portion of their Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. bill that exceeds the patient's deductible. However, Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. may initiate collection action against patients for their required co-payments and deductibles.

(5) Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. may continue collection action on any low income patient for services rendered prior to the low income patient determination, provided that the patient's low income patient status has been terminated or expired. However, once a patient is determined to be Schedule H (Form 990)

```
832271 04-01-18
```

| Schedule H (Form 990) | Holyoke Medical Center, I | nc. 22-2520073 Page 10 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Part VI Supplemental | nformation (Continuation) | |
| eligible and enro | olled in the Health Safety | Net, MassHealth or certain |
| Commonwealth Care | e programs, Holyoke Medical | Center, Inc. will cease |
| collection action | n for services rendered pri | or to the beginning of their |
| eligibility. | | |

(6) Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. may pursue collection action against low income patients for services other than eligible services for which the patient has agreed to be responsible, provided Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. obtained the patient's prior written consent to be billed for the services. Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. will not bill low income patients for claims denied by the patient's primary insurer resulting from an administrative or billing error unless the error was initiated by patient/ guarantor.

(7) Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. will not undertake collection action against an individual who has been approved for ER Bad Debt Medical Hardship or medical hardship under the Massachusetts Health Safety Net Program with respect to the amount of the bill that exceeds the medical hardship contribution.

b. With respect to low income patients injured in motor vehicle accidents, Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. will: (1) investigate whether the patient, driver and/or vehicle owner had a motor vehicle liability policy; (2) make every effort to obtain the third party payor information from the patient; (3) if the hospital has prior knowledge and is legally able, attempt to secure assignment on a patient's right to third party coverage on services provided due to an accident; (4) advise patient of duty to notify HSN/MassHealth within 10 days of filing TPL claim/lawsuit, (5) retain Schedule H (Form 990)

832271 04-01-18

13210813 793251 35850-220

| Schedule H (Form 990) | Holyoke Medica | | Inc. | 22-2520073 Page 10 |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Part VI Supplemental I | nformation (Continuation | | | |
| | * | * | | |
| documentation of | those efforts; | (6) where | applicable, | submit a claim for |
| | | | | |
| payment to the mo | tor vehicle lia | ability in | surer; and (7 |) if any portion of |
| | | | | |
| the claim was pre | viously billed | to the HS | N, report any | recovery to the |
| | | | | |
| HSN. | | | | |

c. Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. will not garnish a low income patient's or their guarantor's wages or execute a lien on the low income patient's or their guarantor's personal residence or motor vehicle unless: (1) Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. can show that the patient or their guarantor has the ability to pay; (2) the patient/guarantor did not respond to HMC requests for information or the patient/guarantor refused to cooperate with HMC to seek an alternative financial assistance program; or (3) for purposes of a lien, it was approved by Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.'s Board of Trustees on an individual case-by-case basis.

d. Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. may cease any collection or billing actions against a patient who is unable to pay Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.'s bill at any time during the billing process, if the patient is eligible for assistance under financial assistance programs that HMC may, in its discretion, make available from time-to-time. Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. will keep any and all documentation that shows a patient met the criteria for such programs.

e. Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. and its agents shall not continue collection or billing on a patient who is party to bankruptcy proceedings except to secure its rights as a creditor in the appropriate order.

f. Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. and its agents will not charge interest on
Schedule H (Form 990)

832271 04-01-18

Part VI, Line 2:

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. (HMC) conducts a community health needs assessment of the communities it serves in conjunction with numerous community agencies. The assessment process took place with eight focus groups held in the communities we serve. One focus group was held at Morgan Elementary School with Community Based Organizations that included; The Boys and Girls Club, OneHolyoke CDC, EnLace De Familias, Holyoke Media, Nuestras Raices, Action Ambulance, South Holyoke Safe and Secure Neighborhood Organization and River Valley Counseling Center. Additional workshops were held with Holyoke Housing Authority residents, Chicopee Boys and Girls Club staff, Holyoke City Officials that included the Mayor's office, the Board of Health, the Holyoke Fire Department and the Holyoke Police Department. We held two workshops at Dean Vocational High School with two classes of High School aged healthcare students. A workshop was held at the South Hadley Senior Center and one workshop at the Holyoke Medical Center that included a number of different departments including Nurse Navigators, Community Health Workers, Emergency Department, Interpretive Services, behavioral health and representation from our sister organizations; River Valley Counseling Center, Visiting Nurses Association, and Hospice Life Care.

Holyoke Medical Center (HMC) conducted over 20 stakeholder meetings that included four Council on Aging directors from Holyoke, South Hadley, West Springfield and Southampton, Holyoke Board of Health Director and staff, Schedule H (Form 990)

| Schedule H (Form 990) Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | 22-2520073 Page 10 |
|---|--------------------|
| Part VI Supplemental Information (Continuation) | |
| four area Mayors from Holyoke, Chicopee, South Hadley (Town | Manager) and |
| Easthampton, the YMCA, Holyoke Housing Authority, Girls Inc. | , |
| Superintendent of Holyoke Public Schools, Dr. Stephen Zrike | , State |
| Representative, Aaron Vega, Captain Miguel Garces of the Sal | lvation Army of |
| Holyoke, and the Valley Opportunity Council WIC Coordinator | . Also as part |
| of the process, HMC sent out a 49 question survey in English | h and Spanish |
| where close to 400 people responded. Partnering with these of | organizations |
| and understanding their clients' health needs has allowed HM | MC to utilize |
| our expertise and assessment of the population we serve to b | better |
| formulate our community benefit initiatives. Based on the ne | eeds |
| assessment, HMC determines which initiatives to continue and | d which |
| programs to implement within our financial means. | |
| | |

Key Objectives:

| The | objective | of | the | Holyoke | Medical | Center's | Community | Health | Needs |
|-----|-----------|----|-----|---------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|-------|
| | | | | | | | | | |

Assessment was to:

1. Identify key health issues and concerns facing residents of Holyoke

Medical Center's primary service area.

2. Identify communities that are experiencing health disparities.

3. Look at other contributing factors that create barriers to living

healthier lives.

CHNA Conclusions:

Holyoke Medical Center gathered comments put forward from the community

and narrowed the list down to the top common priority areas from the

community input. HMC also developed a set of principles to help determine

our highest priorities and guide our decision-making process regarding

Schedule H (Form 990)

832271 04-01-18

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. Part VI Supplemental Information (Continuation)

community benefits. Holyoke Medical Center's goals are to:

Increase access to care centered on the social determinants of health

Serve vulnerable and underserved populations especially with chronic

conditions.

Provide for the greatest level of community concern that is most

consistent with the organization's strengths.

Significant Health Needs Identified in Order of Priority Include:

Social and Economic Issues that Impact Health:

- 1. Transportation
- 2. Cultural awareness
- 3. Employment training for youth
- 4. Housing Security and Homelessness

Access to Healthcare in the following areas:

- 1. Primary Care
- 2. Mental health services
- 3. Affordable medications
- 4. Assistance with finances and insurance
- 5. Educational resources
- 6. Healthy food
- 7. Affordable housing

Communication Assistance Needed to Improve Health Outcomes:

Schedule H (Form 990)

832271 04-01-18

1. Understanding of Doctor's Instructions

2. Simplified terminology by providers for patients understanding

3. Instructions provided in native language (written and spoken)

4. Promotion of educational resources and support groups

5. Social Interactions for Seniors

6. Medication management

Health:

1. Pain management

2. Substance use of drugs and alcohol

3. Mental health

4. Upper respiratory disease

5. Asthma

6. Obesity

7. Dementia and Alzheimer's

8. Diabetes

It is important not to overlook the substantial contribution that the hospital makes to the community through our many educational programs, free flu shots, and our support of community events. HMC will continue to monitor these programs for their need and effectiveness in the community, and, working with our community partners, assess for gaps in the needs of the community that are not being filled.

The 2019 CHNA was conducted using a social determinant of health framework as it is recognized that social and economic determinants of health contribute substantially to population health. It has been estimated that less than a third of our health is influenced by our genetics or biology. Schedule H (Form 990)

13210813 793251 35850-220

| | Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | 22-2520073 Page 10 |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Part VI Supplemental Info | ormation (Continuation) | |
| Our Health is large | ely determined by the social, econ | omic, cultural, and |
| physical environmen | nts that we live in and the health | care we receive. |

Among these "modifiable" factors that impact health, social and economic factors are estimated to have the greatest impact. The County Health Rankings model, developed by the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and the University of Wisconsin Population Health Institute, estimates the extent to which these modifiable factors contribute to health based on reviews of the scientific literature and a synthesis of data from a number of national sources. It is estimated that social and economic factors account for 40% of our health, followed by health behaviors (30%), clinical care (20%), and the physical environment (10%). Many health disparities occur as a result of inequities in these determinants of health.

In addition to the community meetings, stakeholder meetings and survey, HMC hired MySidewalk to help collect data from a large number of sources that include, USDA, US Census, local data and hospital data and helped HMC develop an online version of our CHNA that will be updated annually and not have to wait for three years for the next CHNA.

| The | Impl | eme | entat | ion | Plan | was | complet | ted | in | February | 2020 | with | our | Community | |
|------|------|------|-------|-----|--------|-------|----------|------|------|-----------|--------|-------|------|-----------|--|
| Bene | fits | s Ac | lviso | ory | Commit | tee | meeting | g ov | ver | several | months | s to | help | develop. | |
| Memb | ers | of | the | Com | munity | у Веі | nefits 2 | Advi | lsoı | ry Commit | tee in | nclud | e: | | |

- Salvation Army of Greater Holyoke

- Holyoke YMCA

- One Holyoke CDC

- Holyoke Housing Authority

- Holyoke Boys and Girls Club

832271 04-01-18

Schedule H (Form 990)

- River Valley Counseling Center

- Nurse Navigation/Community Health Worker

- Providence Ministries for the Needy

- Holyoke Health Center

- Holyoke Medical Center Behavioral Health

- Holyoke Medical Center ACO Operations

Part VI, Line 3:

1) General Principles:

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. or its agents will assist uninsured and underinsured patients with the process of applying for available financial assistance programs that may pay for some or all of their hospital bills. In order to help uninsured and underinsured patients find and apply for available financial assistance, HMC will provide all patients with a general notice of the availability of programs by way of posted notices throughout HMC and by way of individual notices to patients. The goal of these notices is to inform patients regarding the availability of financial assistance, as well as assistance with the application process. Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. will assist patients with the application process for the following Massachusetts programs: MassHealth, Commonwealth Care, CMSP, Healthy Start, Health Safety Net, and Medical Hardship through the Health Safety Net. Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. will provide, upon request, specific information about: (a) the eligibility criteria to be a low income patient under the Massachusetts Health Safety Net program or (b) additional financial assistance programs that HMC may in its discretion make available to low income patients from time-to-time. Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. will also notify the patient about available payment plans that may be available to them pursuant to HSN regulations. Schedule H (Form 990)

832271 04-01-18

13210813 793251 35850-220

2) Role of Hospital Patient Financial Counselors and Other Finance Staff: Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. will attempt to identify available coverage options for patients who may be uninsured or underinsured when the patient is scheduling services, while the patient is at HMC, upon discharge and for a reasonable time following discharge. Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. will direct all patients seeking available coverage options to HMC's Patient Financial Counseling office for eligibility screening and assistance with the application process, including the application process for financial assistance programs that HMC may in its discretion make available to low income patients from time-to-time.

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. will also provide information on how to contact the appropriate staff within the hospital's Finance Department to verify the accuracy of the hospital bill or to dispute certain charges.

3) Notification Practices:

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. will post a notice (signs) of availability of financial assistance in the following locations:

a. Service delivery areas (e.g., inpatient, clinic, emergency department admission and/or registration areas);

b. Patient financial counselor areas;

c. Central admission/registration areas; and/or

d. Business office areas that are open to patients.

Posted signs will be clearly visible and legible to patients visiting

these areas. The hospital will also include a notice about the

availability of financial assistance in all initial bills.

Schedule H (Form 990)

832271 04-01-18

13210813 793251 35850-220

When a patient contacts the hospital, the hospital finance staff will attempt to identify if a patient qualifies for a public financial assistance program or a payment plan. A patient who is enrolled in a public financial assistance program (e.g., MassHealth or the Health Safety Net) may qualify for certain plans. Patients may also qualify for additional assistance based on the hospital's own internal criteria for financial assistance or qualify for coverage of services as a medical hardship based on the patient's documented income and allowable medical expenses.

For cases in which the hospital is using the Virtual Gateway application, the hospital will assist the patient in completing the application for MassHealth, Commonwealth Care, Children's Medical Security Plan, Health Start, Health Safety Net, or other forms of financial assistance programs as they become part of the Virtual Gateway program.

All signs and notices shall be translated into languages other than English if such language is primarily spoken by 10% or more of the residents in the hospital service area, which is based on the hospital admissions and/or discharge information.

Part VI, Line 4:

The service area for Holyoke Medical Center includes nine communities, three of which are located in Hampden County (Chicopee, Holyoke, and West Springfield) and six of which are located in Hampshire County (Belchertown, Easthampton, Granby, South Hadley, Southampton, and Westhampton). The total population of the service area is over 180,000 Schedule H (Form 990) 832271 04-01-18

13210813 793251 35850-220

| Schedule H | I (Form 990) | Holyoke | Medica |
|------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Part VI | Suppleme | ntal Information $_{I\!C}$ | ontinuation) |

people. The three largest communities in the service area - Holyoke, Chicopee and West Springfield - are located in Hampden County and contain two-thirds of the service area's population. Approximately 89% of the population in the Holyoke Medical Center service area lives in urban areas. Urban areas consist of census tracts and/or blocks meeting the minimum population density requirement (2,500-49,999 for urban clusters and over 50,000 for urbanized areas) or are adjacent and meet additional criteria. The median ages in these cities hover near the Hampden County median age of 40 years old. Racial and ethnic diversity is more common in the three largest communities in the service area, where over 15% of the population identifies as Black or African American, American Indian, Asian, or some other race. There is also a sizeable Hispanic or Latino population in this service area, where 47% of the population of Holyoke and almost 17% of the population in Chicopee identifies as such. In Holyoke, 44% of the population speaks a language other than English at home. In Chicopee and West Springfield over 20% of the population speaks a language other than English at home. Public transit access is facilitated by the Pioneer Valley Transit Authority, which provides bus service to all but one of the nine communities (Westhampton). Paratransit services are offered throughout the service area for people with disabilities within 3/4 mile of a fixed route in order to facilitate access to medical care.

Economically, there is significant variation between communities in the Holyoke Medical Center service area. Annual per capita income in the service area is \$27,165, which is considerably less than the state average of \$36,440. On a community-level, there is wide variation, with the per capita income ranging from \$19,997 in Holyoke to \$32,459 in Belchertown (ACS, 2010-2014). In this service area, the overall percentage of those Schedule H (Form 990)

832271 04-01-18

13210813 793251 35850-220

| Schedule H (Form 990) Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | 22-2520073 Page 10 |
|---|---------------------------|
| | |
| who pay more than 30% of their income for housing costs is 3 | 5. Again, |
| these figures vary within the service area, where 42% of rent | ters and |
| owners in Holyoke are cost-burdened, versus 30% and 31% in Ea | asthampton and |
| Westhampton, respectively. Approximately 15% of Holyoke Media | cal Center |
| service area residents live below the federal poverty level, | as compared |
| to 17% of Hampden County residents and the state rate of 12% | . The child |
| poverty rate for the Holyoke Medical Center service area is 2 | 22%, which is |
| lower than that of Hampden County (27%), but higher than that | t of state |
| (15%). At the community level, these rates vary widely. In He | olyoke, the |
| overall poverty rate is 30%, and the child poverty rate is ne | early 50% - |
| over three times the state rate. | |

As a whole, 85% of the population has a high school diploma, with rates varying from 77% in Holyoke to over 92% in Easthampton and Belchertown. The service area's unemployment rate is 6%. The unemployment rate is based on the number of people who are either working or actively seeking work. Some communities struggle with unemployment rates more so than others -Holyoke and Chicopee have rates at 8% and 7% respectively, while Belchertown and Easthampton have unemployment rates below 5%. The service industry is the largest employment sector in the area, but the manufacturing and wholesale and retail trade industries are also strong economic drivers in this service area.

Part VI, Line 5:

The impact of Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.'s (HMC) outreach efforts are evidenced by the fact that countless service agencies rely on HMC to ensure their own success. Among the key accomplishments this year were: Transportation: We continue to provide free transportation services

Schedule H (Form 990)

832271 04-01-18

| Schedule H (Form 990) Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | 22-2520073 Page 10 |
|--|--------------------|
| Part VI Supplemental Information (Continuation) | |
| allowing approximately 3,000 riders a month access to hosp | ital services |
| and neighboring medical practices. We have two shuttles th | at travel |
| throughout the community and stop at various public transp | ortation routes, |
| senior high rise apartments, and a local health center. We | also offer door |
| to door shuttle to those that have difficulty getting to t | he bus stops and |
| also offer a shuttle service for people to get around our | campus. |

Public School Events: We provide services for various school systems in the community including education, volunteerism, sponsorship and internships. The need is based on improving quality of health, workforce development and health career education and providing information. We have many partnerships within the schools and respond to their needs as they arise. Currently we work with the school's homeless coalition, health advisory committee, high school redesign team, school attendance committee, internships and job shadowing committees. We have worked with Holyoke Public Schools to offer behavioral health support and education for teachers. We had a rather large gathering of teachers from all over the area to a workshop on creating a Trauma Informed Community. Lastly, we are working on a more robust internship program for the coming year.

Community Flu Clinic: We held community flu clinics for the reduction of influenza cases in and around Holyoke and surrounding communities. This year, we not only held an event open to the community at the hospital but also offered flu clinics off site to a veteran's group and senior citizens. We are always looking for additional sites to hold flu clinics.

Dementia Collaborative: We are participating in the Dementia Friendly
Community Collaborative that works with surrounding communities to make
Schedule H (Form 990)

| Schedule H (Form 990) | Holyoke Med | | er, Inc. | | 22-2520073 Page 10 |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|
| Part VI Supplemental In | formation _{(Continu} | ation) | | | |
| physical changes, | as well as | education | on how to | approach | someone with |
| dementia, especia | lly first re | sponders. | Currently | we are co | oncentrating on |
| the communities o | South Hadl | ey and Ho | lyoke. | | |

Fill the Back Pack Program: Holyoke Medical Center sits on the committee which assists impoverished children with regard to school supplies by participating in the "Fill the Back pack Program". There are about 2,000 students served within the Flats section of the city, a low income neighborhood in Holyoke. We provide our Nurse Navigators and Community Health Workers to offer education and screenings at this major summer event. This year the Nurse Navigators and Community Health Workers provided nutrition education and passed out paper plates to 2,000 students that had daily food requirements embedded on the paper plate to stay healthy. We also provided erasers and pencils to be put in the 2,000 backpacks.

South Holyoke Safe and Secure Neighborhood Initiative: Holyoke Medical Center participates in the South Holyoke Safe and Secure Neighborhood Initiative which is a partnership between local, state & federal law enforcement; city & state government; civic & human service organizations; faith based organizations; the business community; education providers; property managers; and residents that come together with a goal to create a safe, healthy & economically viable neighborhood through information sharing, referrals and community efforts in the South Holyoke neighborhood. We participate with our Nurse Navigators and Community Health Workers at their events providing nutrition, mental health, and health education and screenings. This is another challenged neighborhood in downtown Holyoke with under-performing schools and many neighborhood

832271 04-01-18

13210813 793251 35850-220

| Schedule H (Form 990) | Holyoke Med | | Inc. | 22-2520073 Page 10 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Part VI Supplemental | Information (Continua | tion) | | |
| challenges. We h | neld one of ou: | r public mee | tings for our | (CHNA) Community |
| Health Needs Ass | sessment at the | e same schoo | l in an attemp | t to gather input |
| from one of Holy | voke's most ch | allenged nei | abborhoods. | |

Holyoke Medical Center also partnered with Revitalize CDC to offer help in the home of children that are struggling with asthma. HMC is able to offer cleaning products, cleaning instruction and HEPA filter vacuums. Revitalize CDC is able to make physical repairs in the home, which is something that was needed in order to continue to keep the child safe and healthy after the cleaning is done. We implemented the Childhood Asthma Control Test in the Emergency Department and a referral system to PCPs for disease specific follow up. This intervention model triggers the pediatrician to institute an action plan for the child and parent.

HMC provides a variety of behavioral health services including community liaison work, education, and transportation through LYFT. We also provide narcan right in the emergency room for anyone coming in with a drug overdose and can start them on suboxone. We also provide a variety of behavioral health services including community liaison work, education, and reaching out to organizations that provide support services to atrisk children and teens in Holyoke including the Boys and Girls Club, Holyoke Public Schools, and MassHire Program.

We offer internships to local colleges in an effort to support a future workforce of local residents. The students work with our Doctors and specialists for the full time they are here. We also have a robust summer internship for "youth at risk" that are interested in getting into the health field. They work for us for 6 weeks, 20 hours a week throughout the Schedule H (Form 990)

13210813 793251 35850-220

| Schedule H (Form 990) | | ke Medical C | enter, | Inc. | | 22-2520073 Page 10 |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------|-----------|--------------------|
| Part VI Supplement | ntal Information | n (Continuation) | | | | |
| hospital. The | students | are required | to go | through | HMC's new | employee |

orientation and other workshops to learn their roll here at the hospital.

Birthing Center: Our birthing center continues to offer birthing, lactation and parenting skill education classes and created Spanish Language classes. They also provided education and sleep sack to all parents in order to decrease the incidence of SIDS in our patient population.

Let's Move 5-2-1-0: We participate in Let's Move Holyoke 5-2-1-0 with the Holyoke Health Center as the lead, along with other community based organizations and local schools. This initiative provides educational outreach, supporting materials and training on healthy eating and physical activity with children and their families, as well as supporting a large, diverse group of Holyoke agencies and organizations. HMC is taking more of a lead this year and has written this initiative into the Implementation Plan to do more community outreach with the 5-2-1-0 partners.

HMC continues to provide education within the surrounding communities, including medical topics about high rates of diet and exercise related diseases (obesity, diabetes, stroke, heart disease). We have also started to create educational videos that we put on Holyoke's Cable Access Channel so that we are getting important information to more people in the community. This year, we worked with the Holyoke Public Schools to understand what their most challenging needs are so that we can create educational videos around those topics, which included walking to school in the cold weather if your child has asthma and the importance of immunizations.

832271 04-01-18

We expanded our community dinner to two evenings a month in our hospital cafeteria. We give out tickets to the Salvation Army, Providence Ministries for the Needy, the Holyoke Boys and Girls Club, Womenshelter Companeras, Holyoke Public Schools Homeless Family Coordinator, and En Lace De Families to hand out to their needy families. They get a warm healthy meal on the second Tuesday of the month and the last Thursday of the month. We average between 50 and 75 adults and children.

5-2-1-0

5-2-1-0 Let's Go! is a nationally recognized childhood obesity prevention program implemented throughout Holyoke and in communities as far as Maine. It partners with schools, child care and out-of-school programs, health care practices and community organizations to change environments where children and families live, learn, work, and play.

Lung Cancer Screening

HMC provides CT Lung Cancer Screening Services. Studies have shown that Low Dose Lung Cancer Screening Cat Scans can lower the risk of death from lung cancer by 20% in people who are at high risk. HMC has committed the following staffing resources for this service: Radiologist, Technologist for scan, PCP, and Nurse Navigator.

Nutrition for the Cancer Patient HMC ensures access to care for all oncology patients with lack of food access or financial hardship. Upon admission, patients are evaluated to assess needs and follow-up services are provided.

Schedule H (Form 990)

See Continuation...

Part VI, Line 6:

Holyoke Medical Center is a 198-bed facility with over 1,200 employees serving individuals and families throughout the Pioneer Valley. The medical staff includes more than 300 physicians and consulting staff. Among some of the top-rated services at Holyoke Medical Center is the award winning Holyoke Medical Center Stroke Service which has been consistently rated as one of the best in the state. Areas of clinical emphasis also include behavioral health, critical care, emergency care, orthopedics, oncology, rehabilitation, women's health services, speech and hearing, bariatric, and wound care services.

Holyoke Medical Center is a member of Valley Health Systems, which also includes the affiliates Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association & Hospice Life Care, Western Mass Physician Associates, and River Valley Counseling Center. For more information, please visit www.HolyokeHealth.com.

The mission of Holyoke Medical Center and the affiliated healthcare system is to serve the health needs of the community in a high quality and efficient manner. To this end, Holyoke Medical Center shall:

- Provide compassionate care to all whom it serves with a commitment to cultural diversity in our programs and workforce, and the development of cultural competencies in our workforce so that we may better serve our patients;

- Identify and serve those needs which are prevalent and substantial in

Schedule H (Form 990)

832271 04-01-18

| | | | | | | | 22-2520073 Page 10 | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|--------------------|-----|-----|-------------|------|------|-------|-------|-----|
| Par | rt VI | Suppleme | ntal Ir | Iform | ation (| Conti | nuation) | | | | | | | | |
| the | e co | ommunity | as | a w] | hole | or | within | maj | jor | population | grou | ps, | and | which | can |
| be | ade | equately | met | by | the | pro | ovision | of | bas | sic primary | and | seco | ondar | y hea | lth |

care services;

- Provide information, education, and expertise to our community in order to promote the general health of its citizens;

- Provide an environment of excellence and growth in which health care professionals can use their skills and abilities to the fullest extent possible;

- Provide competitive wages and benefits, as well as safe and dignified working conditions, for all employees;

- Ensure financial responsibility in the operation of the Medical Center in order to guarantee the future viability of our mission;

- Provide a formal, public, and ongoing program of community benefits, in cooperation with community individuals and organizations, to improve the health status of the public including especially the medically and economically vulnerable.

Part VI, Line 7, List of States Receiving Community Benefit Report:

MA

Part VI, Line 5:

Continuation...

13210813 793251 35850-220

832271 04-01-18

Schedule H (Form 990)

| | l (Form 990) | Holyoke | | Inc. |
|---------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------|
| Part VI | Supplementa | l Information _{(C} | ontinuation) | |

Survivorship with all cancer patients

A survivorship care plan is started for all cancer patients. Patients

are considered survivors from the beginning of their journey to the

end.

Transportation Services

If you live in Holyoke and need help getting to and from the Medical

Center campus, HMC offers a van service with no appointment necessary

available Monday through Friday between the hours of 7:30 a.m. and 5

p.m.

Other Community Health Involvement:

- Oversaw emergency ambulance services for the City of Holyoke in

conjunction with American Medical Response;

- Operated the only Emergency Department in the City of Holyoke, providing emergency medical and behavioral health services to the community 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, 365 days per year;

- Provided a variety of behavioral health services, including community liaison work with agencies in the mental health community in order to improve the provision of behavioral health/psychiatric services for community members, education lectures and provided transportation to members of the community who do not have their own transportation and are in need of partial hospitalization or intensive outpatient levels of care for mental health treatment;

Educated and implemented programs to promote access to primary and

Schedule H (Form 990)

| Schedule H (Form 990) Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | 22-2520073 Page 10 |
|--|---------------------------|
| Part VI Supplemental Information (Continuation) | × |
| preventative care, utilizing medical and professional st | taff to educate |
| the community to encourage routine medical screenings, | education on |
| speech and hearing issues, preventing pulmonary disease | , and behavioral |
| health issues. | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | Schedule H (Form 990) |
| 832271 04-01-18 | |

13210813 793251 35850-220 2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

| SCHEDU (Form 99) Department o Internal Reve | o) of the Treasury | ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Name of the organization Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Part I | General Information on Grants a | | | | | | | 22-2520073 | | | |
| crite | es the organization maintain records the organization maintain records the grants or assist scribe in Part IV the organization's pro- | stance? | toring the use of grant | funds in the Unite | d States. | | | X Yes No | | | |
| Part II | Grants and Other Assistance to | • | | | 1 0 | anization answered "Y | 'es" on Form 990, Par | t IV, line 21, for any | | | |
| 1 (a) | recipient that received more than Name and address of organization or government | (b) EIN | (if applicated if addit (if applicable) | (d) Amount of cash grant | (e) Amount of non-cash assistance | (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) | (g) Description of noncash assistance | (h) Purpose of grant or assistance | | | |
| 536 Dwi | Holyoke ght Street , MA 01040 | | Municipality | 9,350. | 0. | | | St. Patrick's Committee of Holyoke Sponsorship | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Ente | er total number of section 501(c)(3) a | nd government o | I rganizations listed in th | ne line 1 table | | I | 1 | 1. | | | |
| | er total number of other organization | - | - | | | | | 0. | | | |
| LHA Fo | r Paperwork Reduction Act Notice | , see the Instruct | tions for Form 990. | | | | | Schedule I (Form 990) (2018) | | | |

832101 11-02-18

| Schedule I (Form 990) (2018) Holyoke Medical | Center, | Inc. | | | 22-2520073 | Page 2 |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------|
| Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed. | . Complete if the | organization answ | ered "Yes" on Form S | 990, Part IV, line 22. | | |
| (a) Type of grant or assistance | (b) Number of recipients | (c) Amount of cash grant | (d) Amount of non- cash assistance | (e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) | (f) Description of noncash as | sistance |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information red | uired in Part I lin | e 2 [.] Part III, columr | (b): and any other a | ditional information | 1 | |

Part I, Line 2:

The Hospital awarded sponsorship and grants to various 501(c)(3) public

charities or municipalities, additional monitoring is not deemed necessary.

832102 11-02-18

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

| sc | HEDULE J | Compensation Information | 1 | OMB No. 1 | 1545-00 | 47 |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|------------|--------------|---------|--------|
| (Fo | rm 990) | For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest | | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| • | | Compensated Employees | | 20 | 10 |) |
| Dena | tment of the Treasury | Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23. Attach to Form 990. | | Open to | Publ | ic |
| | al Revenue Service | Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. | | Inspe | | |
| Nan | ne of the organization | | Employer i | | | mber |
| | | Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | 22-2 | 252007 | 3 | |
| Pa | rt I Question | s Regarding Compensation | | | | |
| | | | | | Yes | No |
| 1a | | ate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form | 1990, | | | |
| | | line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items. | | | | |
| | First-class or c | | | | | |
| | Travel for com | panions Payments for business use of personal re- eation and gross-up payments I Health or social club dues or initiation fee | | | | |
| | | spending account Personal services (such as maid, chauffel | | | | |
| | | | ur, chei) | | | |
| h | If any of the boyos | on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or | | | | |
| D | | provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain | | 1b | | |
| 2 | | n require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, | | | | |
| _ | - | rs, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a? | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 3 | Indicate which, if a | ny, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the organization | ation's | | | |
| | | ector. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organizat | | | | |
| | establish compens | ation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III. | | | | |
| | Compensation committee | | | | | |
| | Independent compensation consultant | | | | | |
| | Form 990 of other organizations | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 4 | During the year, did | any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing | | | | |
| | organization or a re | lated organization: | | | | |
| а | | e payment or change-of-control payment? | | | Х | 37 |
| b | | ceive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan? | | | | X |
| С | | ceive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement? | | 4c | | X |
| | If "Yes" to any of lir | nes 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III. | | | | |
| | Only costion E01 | (2) 501(c)(4) and 501(c)(20) organizations must complete lines 5.0 | | | | |
| F | | :)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9. on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensati | on | | | |
| 5 | contingent on the r | | 511 | | | |
| а | • | | | 5a | | x |
| b | Any related organiz | ation? | | 5u 5b | L | X |
| ~ | | or 5b, describe in Part III. | | | | |
| 6 | | on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensati | on | | | |
| | contingent on the r | | | | | |
| а | The organization? | ~ | | 6a | | Х |
| b | Any related organiz | ation? | | 6b | | Х |
| | | or 6b, describe in Part III. | | | | |
| 7 | | on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payment | | | | |
| | | nes 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III | | 7 | | X |
| 8 | Were any amounts | reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to t | the | | | |
| | | ption described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III | | 8 | | X |
| 9 | | id the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in | | | | |
| | | n 53.4958-6(c)? | | | | |
| LHA | For Paperwork R | eduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990. | Sched | lule J (Forn | n 990) |) 2018 |

832111 10-26-18

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

 Schedule J (Form 990) 2018
 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.
 22-2520073

 Part II
 Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.
 For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

22-2520073

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

| | | (B) Breakdown of | W-2 and/or 1099-MI | SC compensation | (C) Retirement and other deferred | (D) Nontaxable benefits | (E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D) | (F) Compensation in column (B) |
|---------------------------------|------|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| (A) Name and Title | | (i) Base compensation | (ii) Bonus & incentive compensation | (iii) Other reportable compensation | compensation | Denents | (B)(I)-(D) | reported as deferred on prior Form 990 |
| (1) Jennifer Mark, MD | (i) | 251,993. | 0. | 58,850. | 0. | 19,683. | 330,526. | 0. |
| Director/Med. Dir. (end 2-19) | (ii) | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (2) Debra Panitch, MD | (i) | 384,328. | 0. | 0. | 2,750. | 8,623. | 395,701. | 0. |
| Director/General Surgeon | (ii) | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (3) Marc Zerbe, MD | (i) | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| Director (end 3-19) | (ii) | 600,536. | 0. | 0. | 2,750. | 19,102. | 622,388. | 0. |
| (4) Spiridon E. Hatiras | (i) | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| President & CEO, Clerk | (ii) | 758,878. | 0. | 0. | 2,750. | 18,720. | 780,348. | 0. |
| (5) Michael Koziol | (i) | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| Treasurer & CFO | (ii) | 343,482. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 15,600. | | 0. |
| (6) Stanley Swierzewski III, MD | (i) | 1,009,160. | 0. | 0. | 2,750. | 19,910. | 1,031,820. | 0. |
| Urologist | (ii) | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (7) Noah J. Epstein, MD | (i) | 967,728. | 0. | 0. | 2,750. | 19,910. | 990,388. | 0. |
| Orthopedic Surgeon | (ii) | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (8) Nirav R. Sheth, MD | (i) | 719,721. | 0. | 0. | 2,750. | 19,102. | 741,573. | 0. |
| Cardiologist | (ii) | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (9) Alexander Berry, MD | (i) | 665,221. | 0. | 0. | 2,750. | 19,102. | 687,073. | 0. |
| Urologist | (ii) | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (10) Khaled A. Instrum, MD | (i) | 631,646. | 0. | 0. | 2,750. | 19,102. | 653,498. | 0. |
| Orthopedic Surgeon | (ii) | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| | (i) | | | | | | | |
| | (ii) | | | | | | | |
| | (i) | | | | | | | |
| | (ii) | | | | | | | |
| | (i) | | | | | | | |
| | (ii) | | | | | | | |
| | (i) | | | | | | | |
| | (ii) | | | | | | | |
| | (i) | | | | | | | |
| | (ii) | | | | | | | |
| | (i) | | | | | | | |
| | (ii) | | | | | | | |

832112 10-26-18

Page 2

Schedule J (Form 990) 2018

22-2520073

Page 3

Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

Part I, Line 3:

The compensation for the Organization's CEO was established by a related

organization, Valley Health Systems, Inc. That organization established the

CEO's compensation by using a compensation committee and a compensation

study. The compensation was also approved by the System's compensation

committee.

Part I, Line 4a:

Jennifer Mark received \$58,850 in severance during the year. This amount

has been reported in Schedule J, Part II, Column B(iii).

832113 10-26-18

Schedule J (Form 990) 2018

| (Forn Depart | SCHEDULE K (Form 990) Supplemental Information on Tax-Exempt Bonds OMB No. 1 Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 24a. Provide descriptions, explanations, and any additional information in Part VI. Open to Inspection Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Attach to Form 990. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. Open to Inspection | | | | | | | | 018 o Pub | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|----------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|--------|--------|------|
| Name | e of the organization Holyoke Med | ical Cente | r, Inc. | | | | | | | | identif 520 | | n num | nber |
| Part | | e Part VI | | ns (a) an | d (f) | Conti | nuations | | | | | | | |
| | (a) Issuer name | (b) Issuer EIN | (c) CUSIP # | (d) Date issued | (e) Issu | e price | (f) Descripti | on of purpose | (a) De | efeased | (h) On | behalf | (i) Po | oled |
| | | ., | . , | | . , | | ., | | | | of is | | finan | |
| | | | | | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No |
| | lassachusetts | | | | | | Construc | tion of | | | | | | |
| ΑI | evelopment Finance Agen | 04-3431814 | None | 12/18/15 | 15,0 | 000,000. | Addition | to Hospi | | X | | Х | | Х |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| в | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| С | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Part | II Proceeds | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | A | | | В | С | | | | D | | |
| 1 | Amount of bonds retired | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Amount of bonds legally defeased | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Total proceeds of issue | | | | 0,000. | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Gross proceeds in reserve funds | | | | 0 544 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Capitalized interest from proceeds | | | 50 | 9,511. | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | 0 1 6 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Issuance costs from proceeds | | | 62 | 2,161. | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | Working capital expenditures from proceeds | | | | 0 422 | | | | | _ | | | | |
| 10 | Capital expenditures from proceeds | | | | 0,433. | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Other spent proceeds | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | |
| 12 | Other unspent proceeds | | | | 017 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Year of substantial completion | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | |
| | Mana the based includes and of the literature | | | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No | _ | Yes | + | No | |
| 14 | Were the bonds issued as part of a refunding | | . , | | х | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | if issued prior to 2018, a current refunding issu Were the bonds issued as part of a refunding | | | | Δ | | | | | +- | | + | | |
| 15 | | | . , | | х | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | issued prior to 2018, an advance refunding iss Has the final allocation of proceeds been mad | | | | X | | | | | + | | + | | |
| 17 | Does the organization maintain adequate book | | | | | | | | | +- | | | | |
| | final allocation of proceede? | · | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| | intal anocation of proceeds: | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule K (Form 990) 2018

832121 11-01-18

| chedule K (Form 990) 2018 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | | | 22-2 | 2520073 | | | | Pa |
|--|-----|----|------|---------|-----|----|-----|-----|
| | A | 1 | В | | с | | D |) |
| 1 Was the organization a partner in a partnership, or a member of an LLC, | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No |
| which owned property financed by tax-exempt bonds? | | Х | | | | | | |
| 2 Are there any lease arrangements that may result in private business use of | | | | | | | | |
| bond-financed property? | | Х | | | | | | |
| 3a Are there any management or service contracts that may result in private | | | | | | | | |
| business use of bond-financed property? | Х | | | | | | | |
| b If "Yes" to line 3a, does the organization routinely engage bond counsel or other outside | | | | | | | | |
| counsel to review any management or service contracts relating to the financed property? | Х | | | | | | | 1 |
| c Are there any research agreements that may result in private business use of | | | | | | | | |
| bond-financed property? | | Х | | | | | | 1 |
| d If "Yes" to line 3c, does the organization routinely engage bond counsel or other outside | | | | | | | | |
| counsel to review any research agreements relating to the financed property? | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use by | | | | | | | | |
| entities other than a section 501(c)(3) organization or a state or local government | | % | | % | | % | | |
| 5 Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use as a result of | | | | | | | | |
| unrelated trade or business activity carried on by your organization, another | | | | | | | | |
| section 501(c)(3) organization, or a state or local government | | % | | % | | % | | |
| 6 Total of lines 4 and 5 | | % | | % | | % | | |
| 7 Does the bond issue meet the private security or payment test? | | Х | | | | | | |
| Ba Has there been a sale or disposition of any of the bond-financed property to a non- | | | | | | | | |
| governmental person other than a 501(c)(3) organization since the bonds were issued? | | Х | | | | | | |
| b If "Yes" to line 8a, enter the percentage of bond-financed property sold or disposed | | | | | | | | |
| of | | % | | % | | % | | |
| c If "Yes" to line 8a, was any remedial action taken pursuant to Regulations sections | | | | | | | | |
| 1.141-12 and 1.145-2? | | | | | | | | |
| Has the organization established written procedures to ensure that all nongualified | | | | | | | i | |
| bonds of the issue are remediated in accordance with the requirements under | | | | | | | | |
| Regulations sections 1.141-12 and 1.145-2? | | Х | | | | | | |
| art IV Arbitrage | | | | | | | | |
| | ŀ | 1 | E | В | (| 2 | D |) |
| 1 Has the issuer filed Form 8038-T, Arbitrage Rebate, Yield Reduction and | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | N |
| Penalty in Lieu of Arbitrage Rebate? | | Х | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 If "No" to line 1, did the following apply? | | | | | | | | |
| a Rebate not due yet? | Х | | | | | | | |
| b Exception to rebate? | | X | | | | | | |
| c No rebate due? | | Х | | | | | | |
| If "Yes" to line 2c, provide in Part VI the date the rebate computation was | | | | | | | | |
| performed | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Is the bond issue a variable rate issue? | Х | | | | | | | 1 _ |

832122 11-01-18

Schedule K (Form 990) 2018

| chedule K (Form 990) 2018 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | | | 22-2 | 2520073 | } | | | Pa |
|--|-------------------|---------|----------|---------|-----|----|-------|---------|
| | | A | E | 3 | | 2 | C |) |
| 4a Has the organization or the governmental issuer entered into a qualified | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No |
| hedge with respect to the bond issue? | | X | | | | | | |
| b Name of provider | | | | | | | | |
| c Term of hedge | | | | | | | | |
| d Was the hedge superintegrated? | | | | | | | | |
| e Was the hedge terminated? | | | | | | | | |
| 5a Were gross proceeds invested in a guaranteed investment contract (GIC)? | | Х | | | | | | |
| b Name of provider | | | | | | | | |
| c Term of GIC | | | | | | | | |
| d Was the regulatory safe harbor for establishing the fair market value of the GIC satisfied? | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Were any gross proceeds invested beyond an available temporary period? | | X | | | | | | |
| 7 Has the organization established written procedures to monitor the requirements of | | | | | | | | |
| section 148? | | X | | | | | | |
| Part V Procedures To Undertake Corrective Action | | | | | | | | |
| Has the organization established written procedures to ensure that violations of | / Yes | A No | Yes E | 3 No | Yes | | Yes E |) No |
| federal tax requirements are timely identified and corrected through the voluntary | Tes | NO | res | NO | res | NO | Tes | NO |
| closing agreement program if self-remediation isn't available under applicable | | | | | | | | |
| regulations? | | x | | | | | | |
| Part VI Supplemental Information. Provide additional information for responses to question | s on Schedul | | ructions | | | 1 | | |
| chedule K, Part I, Bond Issues: | 0 011 0 0110 0 00 | | | | | | | |
| a) Issuer Name: Massachusetts Development Finan | ce Ager | lcv | | | | | | |
| f) Description of Purpose: | <u> </u> | - 4 | | | | | | |
| onstruction of Addition to Hospital Facility & | Parking | r Lot | | | | | | |
| | | , | | | | | | |
| chedule K, Part III; Part IV; and Part V | | | | | | | | |
| lthough formal written policies are not in plac | e to er | nsure t | hat | | | | | |
| iolations are timely identified and corrected, | the bor | nds iss | uer, | | | | | |
| onitors regulation Sections 1.141-12, 1.145-2, | and 148 | 3 requi | rements | 5 | | | | |
| or the Organization. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| urthermore, the Organization works closely with | | | | | | | | |
| onitor any lease agreements or management servi | | | | ive | | | | |
| he potential to result in private business use | and to | ensure | that | | | | | |
| afeguards are in place to take appropriate and | | | al acti | on | | | | |
| hould any violations of federal tax requirement | s occui | c. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Schedule K (Form 990) 2018

SCHEDULE O (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization



22-2520073

Form 990, Part I, Line 1, Description of Organization Mission:

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

and the surrounding areas.

Form 990, Part III, Line 1, Description of Organization Mission: partnerships, fostering innovation and growth and by inspiring hope in all we touch. We do that by being good stewards of our resources and providing efficient and cost effective care to all.

Form 990, Part III, Line 4a, Program Service Accomplishments:

To this end, HMC shall: (1) provide compassionate care to all of whom

it serves with a commitment to developing cultural diversity and

competencies in our programs and workforce so that we may better serve

our patients; (2) identify and serve those needs which are prevalent

and substantial in the community as a whole, or within major population

groups, and which can be adequately met by the provision of basic

primary and secondary health care services; (3) provide information,

education, and expertise to our community in order to promote the

general health of its citizens; (4) provide an environment of

excellence and growth in which health care professionals can use their

skills and abilities to the fullest extent possible; (5) provide

competitive wages and benefits, as well as safe and dignified working

conditions, for all employees; (6) ensure financial responsibility in

the operation of the medical center in order to guarantee the future

viability of our mission; (7) provide a formal, public, and ongoing

viability of our mission, (// provide a formar, public, and ongoing

program of community benefits, in cooperation with community

individuals and organizations, to improve the health status of theLHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2018)832211 10-10-18

13210813 793251 35850-220

0-220 2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

| Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2018) | Page 2 |
|--|---|
| Name of the organization Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | Employer identification number 22-2520073 |
| | |

public including especially the medically and economically vulnerable.

Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. provided inpatient, outpatient, and emergency healthcare services and certain physician services to the residents of Holyoke, Massachusetts and the surrounding communities. Inpatient healthcare services included medical, surgical, critical care, cardiac, obstetrical, psychiatric, and oncology services. During FY 2019, HMC provided 27,714 patient days of inpatient services with 6,656 discharges. Outpatient healthcare services included a full array of diagnostic, therapeutic, and behavioral health services. During FY 2019, HMC had 339,632 outpatient visits. Emergency services were provided by a 24-hour emergency department. During FY 2019, HMC had 49,780 emergency department visits.

Form 990, Part VI, Section A, line 2:

Certain officers and directors of Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. are employed by a related tax-exempt organization which has common officers and/or directors. By virtue of this arrangement, certain individuals listed in Form 990, Part VII have a business relationship with one another.

Form 990, Part VI, Section A, line 6:

The sole member of Holyoke Medical Center is Valley Health Systems, Inc.

Form 990, Part VI, Section A, line 7a: Valley Health Systems, Inc. elects the members of the governing body of Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. Valley Health Systems, Inc. also has the power to remove any member of the governing body, with or without cause, at any time by giving written notice to such governing body member. ^{832212 10-10-18} Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2018) 201 13210813 793251 35850-220 2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21 Form 990, Part VI, Section A, line 7b:

Significant decisions of the governing body of Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. are subject to the approval of Valley Health Systems, Inc. as specified in the Organization's bylaws.

Form 990, Part VI, Section B, line 11b:

A copy of the Hospital's Form 990 was provided to each voting member of the governing body prior to its filing with the Internal Revenue Service. The Form 990 was prepared with the assistance of an independent public accounting firm and thoroughly reviewed by the Senior Vice President of Finance and CFO and key financial staff of the Hospital prior to distibuting it to the governing body for review.

Form 990, Part VI, Section B, Line 12c:

The conflict of interest policy of Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. (HMC) is monitored and enforced as part of the Valley Health Systems, Inc. System and is reviewed annually by the System's conflict of interest committee. HMC board members, officers, and key employees complete and sign a conflict of interest questionnaire annually. All signed questionnaires are then submitted to HMC and to Valley Health Systems, Inc. (parent) for review and monitoring.

| Form 990, Part VI, Section | B, Line 15: |
|------------------------------|---|
| The compensation committee | of the Valley Health System, Inc. utilizes a |
| market compensation survey | to recommend to the Board the approval of its |
| determination of the approp | riate compensation of the Chief Executive |
| Officer. During that process | s, the Committee also reviews the compensation |
| 832212 10-10-18 | 202 Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2018) |
| 3210813 793251 35850-220 | 2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21 |

| Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2018) | Page 2 |
|---|---|
| Name of the organization Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | Employer identification number 22-2520073 |
| levels of other senior management and key employees of the | e System. These |
| individuals are not members of the compensation committee | and do not |
| participate in this process. The CEO, as a member of the | Board of VHS, |
| does not participate in the approval process of that offici | cer's |
| compensation. | |
| | |
| | |

Form 990, Part VI, Section C, Line 19:

The governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements of Valley Health Systems and Affiliates, which includes supplemental information of the filing entity, are available to the public upon request at the Organization's administrative office at 575 Beech Street, Holyoke, MA.

Form 990, Part VII:

Jennifer Mark, MD, and Debra Panitch, MD are listed on Form 990, Part VII as voting members of the Hospital's board of directors. In accordance with IRS instructions, each has reportable compensation and benefit information disclosed on Part VII. However, each person is a licensed, full-time physician employee of the Hospital or one of its affiliates and their compensation and benefits represents remuneration in their capacity as such. No part of their reportable compensation or benefits is paid in their capacity as board members of the Hospital.

Form 990, Part IX, Column D: All philanthropic and solicitation activity is carried out by Holyoke Medical Center affiliates. Therefore, no expenses have been allocated ^{832212 10-10-18} Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2018) 203 13210813 793251 35850-220 2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

| Name of the organization Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | Employer identities 22-2520 | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------|
| as fundraising expenses on Form 990, Part IX. | | |
| is fundratisting expenses on form 550, fait ix. | | |
| | | |
| Form 990, Part XI, line 9, Changes in Net Assets: | | |
| Equity Transfer to Affiliates | -2, | ,934,00 |
| Change in Beneficial Interest - VHS | - | -496,08 |
| Pension Related Charges | -17, | ,373,62 |
| Fotal to Form 990, Part XI, Line 9 | -20, | ,803,71 |
| Form 990, Part XII, Line 2c: | | |
| The audit process has not changed from the prior year. | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 32212 10-10-18 Sch | edule O (Form 990 c | or 990-EZ) (2 |
| 204 | | |

| SCHEDULE R (Form 990) | Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships ► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service | ,t | | ach to Form 990. | | -, | | 201 Open to F Inspect | Public | |
| Name of the organization Holyoke Medical Center, Inc. | | | | | | | Employer identification number 22-2520073 | | |
| Part I Identificat | ion of Disregarded Entities. Complet | e if the organization answered "Yes | " on Form 990, Part IV, line 3 | 3. | | · | | | |
| (a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity | | (b) Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state o foreign country) | (d) Total inco | (e) me End-of-year | assets [| (f) Direct controllin entity | ıg | |
| | | - | | | | | | | |
| | | - | | | | | | | |
| | ion of Related Tax-Exempt Organiza | tions. Complete if the organization | answered "Yes" on Form 99 | 0, Part IV, line 34, I | because it had one | or more related | tax-exempt | | |
| | (a) ne, address, and EIN related organization | (b) Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Exempt Code section | (e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3)) | (f) Direct contro entity | lling _{con} | (g) 1512(b)(13) htrolled ntity? | |
| | Foundation of Western Mass, 2, 113 Hampden Street, 40 | Raise & Invest Funds for Affiliates | Massachusetts | 501(c)(3) | 1 1 | Valley Healt Systems, Inc | 'n | x | |
| H-C Management Se 20 Hospital Drive Holyoke, MA 0104 | | Supporting Organization | Massachusetts | 501(c)(3) | | Valley Healt Systems, Inc | | x | |
| | Nurse Association, Inc. – Hampden Street, Holyoke, MA | Home Health Care | Massachusetts | 501(c)(3) | 1 1 | Valley Healt Systems, Inc | | x | |
| MassWest Services 575 Beech Street Holyoke, MA 0104 | | Health Care | Massachusetts | 501(c)(3) | Line 12b, II | Valley Healt Systems, Inc | | x | |

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018

832161 10-02-18 LHA

Schedule R (Form 990) Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

| Part II | Continuation of Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations |
|---------|--|
|---------|--|

| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization | (b) Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Exempt Code section | (e) Public charity status (if section | (f) Direct controlling entity | cont | g) 512(b)(13) rolled zation? |
|--|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------|--|
| of folded of gamzation | | loreigir courtiry) | 0001011 | 501(c)(3)) | ontry | Yes | No |
| River Valley Counseling Center, Inc | | | | | | 1.00 | |
| 04-2174657, 319 Beech Street, Holyoke, MA | 1 | | | | Valley Health | | |
| 01040 | Outpatient Mental Health | Massachusetts | 501(c)(3) | Line 10 | Systems, Inc. | | Х |
| Valley Health Systems, Inc 04-2103583 | | | | | | | |
| 20 Hospital Drive | | | | | | | |
| Holyoke, MA 01040 | Health Care | Massachusetts | 501(c)(3) | Line 7 | N/A | | Х |
| Western Mass Physician Associates, Inc | | | | | | | |
| 04-3202198, 15 Hospital Drive, Holyoke, MA | | | | | MassWest | | |
| 01040 | Medical Care Services | Massachusetts | 501(c)(3) | Line 3 | Services, Inc. | | Х |
| William Skinner TUA-Holyoke Hospital Trust - | | | | | | | |
| 04-6035855, P.O. Box 1802, Providence, RI | 1 | | | | Valley Health | | |
| 02901-1802 | Grantmaking | Massachusetts | 4797(a)(1) | PF | Systems, Inc. | | х |
| | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | |
| | - | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | - | |
| | -1 | | | | | | |
| | -1 | | | | | | |
| | + | | <u> </u> | | ł | | |
| | - | | | | | | |
| | -1 | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | |

832222 04-01-18

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

22-2520073 Page 2

Part III Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

| (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | | (e) | | (f) | (| g) | () | ר) | (i) | | (j) | | (k) |
|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|---|
| Name, address, and EIN of related organization | Primary activity | Legal domicile (state or | Direct controlling entity | Predomi (related | nant income , unrelated, rom tax under s 512-514) | Share inc | e of total come | end- | are of of-year | Disprop alloca | | Code V-L amount in | IBI box | Genera manag partne | ^{I or} Per ^{ing} ow r? | cent ners |
| | | foreign country) | | sections | s 512-514) | | | as | sets | Yes | | 20 of Sche K-1 (Form 1 | dule 065) | Yes | | |
| | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | + | | + | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Identification of Related C organizations treated as a c | rganizations Taxable corporation or trust duri | as a Corpo | oration or Trust. Co year. | omplete if t | he organizat | ion ansv | wered "Yes | s" on Fo | rm 990, Pa | art IV, | line 34 | l, because it | had or | ne or | | |
| organizations treated as a c | orporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) | (d) | | (e) |) | (f) |) | | (g) | | (h) | | |
| organizations treated as a c | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. | (c) egal domicile (state or | i | trolling | (e) Type of (C corp. 5 | entity S corp, | | of total | | (g) Share of end-of-year | Perc | | | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro |
| organizations treated as a c (a) Name, address, and | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) | (d) Direct cont | trolling | | entity S corp, | (f) Share c | of total | | (g) Share of | Perc | (h) centa | ge 5 | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro entit |
| organizations treated as a c (a) Name, address, and | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) egal domicile (state or foreign | (d) Direct cont | trolling | (e) Type of (C corp. 5 | entity S corp, | (f) Share c | of total | | (g) Share of end-of-year | Perc | (h) centa | ge 5 | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro entit |
| organizations treated as a c (a) Name, address, and | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) egal domicile (state or foreign | (d) Direct cont | trolling | (e) Type of (C corp. 5 | entity S corp, | (f) Share c | of total | | (g) Share of end-of-year | Perc | (h) centa | ge 5 | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro entit |
| organizations treated as a c (a) Name, address, and | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) egal domicile (state or foreign | (d) Direct cont | trolling | (e) Type of (C corp. 5 | entity S corp, | (f) Share c | of total | | (g) Share of end-of-year | Perc | (h) centa | ge 5 | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro entit |
| organizations treated as a c (a) Name, address, and | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) egal domicile (state or foreign | (d) Direct cont | trolling | (e) Type of (C corp. 5 | entity S corp, | (f) Share c | of total | | (g) Share of end-of-year | Perc | (h) centa | ge 5 | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro entit |
| organizations treated as a c (a) Name, address, and | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) egal domicile (state or foreign | (d) Direct cont | trolling | (e) Type of (C corp. 5 | entity S corp, | (f) Share c | of total | | (g) Share of end-of-year | Perc | (h) centa | ge 5 | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro entit |
| organizations treated as a c (a) Name, address, and | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) egal domicile (state or foreign | (d) Direct cont | trolling | (e) Type of (C corp. 5 | entity S corp, | (f) Share c | of total | | (g) Share of end-of-year | Perc | (h) centa | ge 5 | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro entit |
| organizations treated as a c (a) Name, address, and | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) egal domicile (state or foreign | (d) Direct cont | trolling | (e) Type of (C corp. 5 | entity S corp, | (f) Share c | of total | | (g) Share of end-of-year | Perc | (h) centa | ge 5 | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro entit |
| organizations treated as a c (a) Name, address, and | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) egal domicile (state or foreign | (d) Direct cont | trolling | (e) Type of (C corp. 5 | entity S corp, | (f) Share c | of total | | (g) Share of end-of-year | Perc | (h) centa | ge 5 | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro entit |
| organizations treated as a c (a) Name, address, and | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) egal domicile (state or foreign | (d) Direct cont | trolling | (e) Type of (C corp. 5 | entity S corp, | (f) Share c | of total | | (g) Share of end-of-year | Perc | (h) centa | ge 5 | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro entit |
| organizations treated as a c (a) Name, address, and | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) egal domicile (state or foreign | (d) Direct cont | trolling | (e) Type of (C corp. 5 | entity S corp, | (f) Share c | of total | | (g) Share of end-of-year | Perc | (h) centa | ge 5 | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro entit |
| organizations treated as a c (a) Name, address, and | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) egal domicile (state or foreign | (d) Direct cont | trolling | (e) Type of (C corp. 5 | entity S corp, | (f) Share c | of total | | (g) Share of end-of-year | Perc | (h) centa | ge 5 | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro entit |
| organizations treated as a c (a) Name, address, and | erporation or trust duri | ng the tax | year. (b) | (c) egal domicile (state or foreign | (d) Direct cont | trolling | (e) Type of (C corp. 5 | entity S corp, | (f) Share c | of total | | (g) Share of end-of-year | Perc | (h) centa | ge 5 | (i) Secti 12(b) ontro entit |

832162 10-02-18

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018

| Schedule R (Form 990) 2018 | Holvoke | Medical | Center. | Inc. |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|------|
| Schedule R (FUIII 990) 2018 | moryome | mearear | 0011001 / | |

Part V Transactions With Related Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

| ote: Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule. | | | | | Yes | No |
|--|---|------------------------|--|------------|-----|----------|
| During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transaction | | | | | | |
| a Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity | / | | | 1 a | Х | |
| b Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) | | | | 1b | X | |
| c Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) | | | | 1c | | Х |
| d Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) | | | | 1d | Х | |
| e Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) | | | | 1e | | X |
| f Dividends from related organization(s) | | | | 1f | | Х |
| g Sale of assets to related organization(s) | | | | | | Х |
| h Purchase of assets from related organization(s) | | | | 1h | | Х |
| i Exchange of assets with related organization(s) | | | | . 1i | | Х |
| j Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) | | | | 1j | X | <u> </u> |
| k Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) | | | | 1k | | x |
| Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related orga | anization(s) | | | 11 | X | |
| m Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related orga | | | | | X | |
| n Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organizati | ion(s) | | | - 1n | | Х |
| Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) | | | | 10 | | Х |
| Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses | | | | 1p | | x |
| Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses | | | | 1q | | X |
| \mathbf{r} Other transfer of each or property to related examination(a) | | | | 1r | | x |
| r Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) | | | | | | X |
| S Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on v | | | | . 15 | 1 | 1 |
| (a) Name of related organization | (b) Transaction type (a-s) | (c) Amount involved | (d) Method of determining amount ir | nvolved | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

(6) 832163 10-02-18

(4) (5)

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

22-2520073 Page 4

Part VI Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

| (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | e Are a partners 501(c orgs |) | (f) | (g) | (| h) | (i) | (| i) | (k) |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|---|----------------|----------|-------------|--------|-----------------|--|----------|----------|------------|
| Name, address, and EIN | Primary activity | Legal domicile | Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514) | Are a partner | all 's sec. | Share of | Share of | Disp | ropor- | Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065) | Gene | ral or F | Percentage |
| of entity | | (state or foreign | excluded from tax under | 501(c orgs | :)(3) 5.? | total | end-of-year | alloca | nale ations? | of Schedule K-1 | part | ner? | ownership |
| | | country) | sections 512-514) | Yes | No | income | assets | Yes | No | (Form 1065) | Yes | NO | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | \vdash | | | | - | - | | + | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | \vdash | | | | | | | \vdash | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | \vdash | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | \vdash | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | \vdash | | | | | | ļ | | \vdash | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018

832164 10-02-18

| chedule R | (Form 990) 2018 | Holyoke | Medical | Center, | Inc. | 22-2 |
|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|------|
| Part VII | Supplemental Inf | | | | | |
| | Provide additional info | rmation for response | es to questions | on Schedule R | . See instructions. | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

832165 10-02-18

| Form | | Тах | on Unrelate | ed Business ot Organizat Private Foundations) | | | 3 OMB No. 1545-0976 |
|------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| | Go to www.irs | s.gov/F | orm990W for instruc | Private Foundations) tions and the latest in the Internal Revenue | nformation. | Т | 2019 |
| 1 | Unrelated business taxable income expected in the tax y | /ear | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | Tax on the amount on line 1. See instructions for tax c | omputa | tion | | | 2 | |
| 3 | Alternative minimum tax for trusts. See instructions | | | | | 3 | |
| 4 | Total. Add lines 2 and 3 | | | | | 4 | |
| 5 | Estimated tax credits. See instructions | | | | | 5 | |
| 6 | Subtract line 5 from line 4 | | | | | 6 | |
| 7 | Other taxes. See instructions | | | | | 7 | |
| 8 | Total. Add lines 6 and 7 | | | | | 8 | |
| 9 | Credit for federal tax paid on fuels. See instructions | | | | | 9 | |
| 10a | Subtract line 9 from line 8. Note: If less than \$500, the estimated tax payments. Private foundations, see instru | - | | | | | |
| b | Enter the tax shown on the 2018 return. See instruction zero or the tax year was for less than 12 months, skip the second | is. Caut his line | | | 24,606. | | |
| C | 2019 Estimated Tax. Enter the smaller of line 10a or line from line 10a on line 10c | ie 10b. I | f the organization is requ | ired to skip line 10b, ente | | 10c | 26,000. |
| | | | (a) | (b) | (c) | | (d) |
| 11 | Installment due dates. See instructions | 11 | | | | | 09/15/20 |
| 12 | Required installments. Enter 25% of line 10c in columns (a) through (d). But see instructions if the organization uses the annualized income installment method, the adjusted seasonal | | | | | | |
| | installment method, or is a "large organization." | 12 | | | | | 26,000. |
| 13 | 2018 Overpayment. See instructions | 13 | | | | | 18,829. |
| 14 | Payment due (Subtract line 13 from line 12) | 14 | | | | | 7,171. |
| LHA | For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see instructio | NS. | | | | | Form 990-W (2019) |

| Estimated Tax | 26,000. |
|---------------------|---------|
| Overpayment Applied | 18,829. |
| Amount Due | 7,171. |

13210813 793251 35850-220 2018.06010 Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

| Form 990-T | 6 | Exempt Orga | | | | Tax Returi | n _ | OMB No. 1545-0687 |
|--|---------------|--|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | | | nd proxy tax und | | | 20 201 | | 2018 |
| | For ca | alendar year 2018 or other tax ye | .irs.gov/Form990T for in | | | | <u> </u> | 2010 |
| Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service | ′ ▶ | Do not enter SSN number | rs on this form as it may | be ma | de public if your organi | | | pen to Public Inspection for 01(c)(3) Organizations Only |
| A Check box if address chang | , , | Name of organization (L | | - | | | (Emplo instruc | , |
| B Exempt under section | on Print | Holyoke Med | | | | | | 2-2520073 |
| X 501(C)(3) | Type | Number, street, and room | | k, see in | structions. | | | ed business activity code structions.) |
| 408(e) 220 | (e) | 575 Beech S | | | | | 4 | |
| 408A 530 | D(a) | City or town, state or pro Holyoke, MA | | | n postal code | | 6215 | 500 |
| C Book value of all assets at end of year | • | F Group exemption num | | | | | • | |
| 90,627 | ,521. | G Check organization typ | e 🕨 🛛 🗶 501(c) corp | oration | 501(c) trust | 401(a |) trust | Other trust |
| | • | ation's unrelated trades or l | | 2 | Describe | e the only (or first) u | nrelated | |
| | | ee Statement | | | | e, complete Parts I-V. | | |
| | - | ace at the end of the previo | us sentence, complete Pa | irts I an | d II, complete a Schedu | le M for each additio | nal trade | or |
| business, then comp | | | | | | | | |
| | | poration a subsidiary in an | | nt-subsi | idiary controlled group? | • | Yes | X No |
| | | itifying number of the parer Michael J. K | | | Talan | hone number 🕨 (| (112) | 534-2667 |
| | | de or Business Ind | | | (A) Income | (B) Expense | | (C) Net |
| 1a Gross receipts or | | | Joine | | | | .5 | (0) Not |
| b Less returns and | | | c Balance | 1c | | | | |
| | | e A, line 7) | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 Gross profit. Subt | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | ch Schedule D) | | 4a | | | | |
| | | Part II, line 17) (attach Form | | 4b | | | | |
| | | sts | | 4c | | | | |
| | | ship or an S corporation (a | | 5 | | | | |
| 6 Rent income (Sch | | | | 6 | | | | |
| 7 Unrelated debt-fir | | me (Schedule E) | | 7 | 52,290. | . 82,7 | 763. | -30,473. |
| | | and rents from a controlled | | 8 | | | | |
| 9 Investment incom | ne of a secti | on 501(c)(7), (9), or (17) o | rganization (Schedule G) | 9 | | | | |
| | | ome (Schedule I) | | 10 | | | | |
| 11 Advertising incom | ne (Schedul | e J) | | 11 | | | | |
| | | ns; attach schedule) | | 12 | <u> </u> | | 160 | 20 182 |
| | | ıgh 12 | | | 52,290. | | 763. | -30,473. |
| | | ot Taken Elsewher outions, deductions mus | · · | | | / | | |
| | | irectors, and trustees (Sche | - | | | - | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 16 | |
| | | | | | | | 17 | |
| | | see instructions) | | | | | 18 | |
| 19 Taxes and licens | ses | | | | | | 19 | |
| 20 Charitable contri | ibutions (Se | e instructions for limitation | rules) Stateme | nt | 3 See Stat | cement 2 | 20 | 0. |
| | | 562) | | | | | | |
| 22 Less depreciatio | on claimed o | n Schedule A and elsewher | e on return | | 22a | | 22b | |
| | | | | | | | 23 | |
| | | ompensation plans | | | | | 24 | |
| | | abadula I) | | | | | 25 | |
| 26 Excess exempt e | expenses (S | chedule I) | | | | | 26 | |
| | | chedule J) | | | | | 27 | |
| | | hedule) | | | | | 28 29 | 0. |
| | | 14 through 28 | | | | | 30 | -30,473. |
| | | loss arising in tax years be | | | | | 31 | 50/1/50 |
| | | income. Subtract line 31 fro | | - | . , | | 32 | -30,473. |
| | | rwork Reduction Act Notic | | | | | 1 | Form 990-T (2018) |

212

| Form 990-T | | | | 22-252 | 0073 | Page 2 |
|------------|---|--|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Part I | I Total Unrelated Business Taxa | ble Income | | | | |
| 33 | Total of unrelated business taxable income comput | ed from all unrelated trades or businesse | s (see instructions) | | 33 | 118,170. |
| 34 | Amounts paid for disallowed fringes | | | | 34 | |
| 35 | Deduction for net operating loss arising in tax years | s beginning before January 1, 2018 (see i | nstructions) | | 35 | |
| 36 | Total of unrelated business taxable income before s | specific deduction. Subtract line 35 from t | he sum of | | | |
| | lines 33 and 34 | | | | 36 | 118,170. |
| 37 | Specific deduction (Generally \$1,000, but see line 3 | 37 instructions for exceptions) | | | 37 | 1,000. |
| 38 | Unrelated business taxable income. Subtract line | | | | | |
| | enter the smaller of zero or line 36 | - | | | 38 | 117,170. |
| Part I | / Tax Computation | | | | | |
| 39 | Organizations Taxable as Corporations. Multiply | ine 38 by 21% (0.21) | | | 39 | 24,606. |
| | Trusts Taxable at Trust Rates. See instructions fo | | | | | |
| | Tax rate schedule or Schedule D (Fo | | | | 40 | |
| 41 | Proxy tax. See instructions | | | | 41 | |
| | Alternative minimum tax (trusts only) | | | | 42 | |
| | Tax on Noncompliant Facility Income. See instruct | | | | 43 | |
| | Total. Add lines 41, 42, and 43 to line 39 or 40, wh | | | | 44 | 24,606. |
| | Tax and Payments | | | | | , |
| | Foreign tax credit (corporations attach Form 1118; | trusts attach Form 1116) | 45a | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | General business credit. Attach Form 3800 | | | | | |
| | Credit for prior year minimum tax (attach Form 880 | | | | | |
| | Total credits. Add lines 45a through 45d | | | | 45e | |
| 46 | Subtract line 45e from line 44 | | | | 46 | 24,606. |
| 47 | Other taxes. Check if from: D Form 4255 | Form 8611 Eorm 8697 Eorr | n 8866 🗌 Other | (attach schedule) | 47 | |
| | Total tax. Add lines 46 and 47 (see instructions) | | | , | 48 | 24,606. |
| 49 | 2018 net 965 tax liability paid from Form 965-A or | | | | 49 | 0. |
| | Payments: A 2017 overpayment credited to 2018 | | 1 1 | 23,435. | 10 | |
| | 2018 estimated tax payments | | | 2072001 | | |
| | Tax deposited with Form 8868 | | | 20,000. | | |
| | Foreign organizations: Tax paid or withheld at sour | | | 20,000. | | |
| | Backup withholding (see instructions) | | | | | |
| | Credit for small employer health insurance premiur | | | | | |
| | Other credits, adjustments, and payments: | | 501 | | | |
| y | | ther Total | ▶ 50g | | | |
| 51 | Total payments. Add lines 50a through 50g | | · • | | 51 | 43,435. |
| 52 | Estimated tax penalty (see instructions). Check if F | | | | 52 | 10,1000 |
| 53 | Tax due. If line 51 is less than the total of lines 48, | | | | 53 | |
| 54 | Overpayment. If line 51 is larger than the total of line 40, | | | ······ 🖌 | 54 | 18,829. |
| 55 | Enter the amount of line 54 you want: Credited to | | 1 | efunded | 55 | 0. |
| Part V | | | | - | 00 | |
| 56 | At any time during the 2018 calendar year, did the | | | | | Yes No |
| 00 | over a financial account (bank, securities, or other) | 0 0 | | 2 | | 103 110 |
| | FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Fina | | - | | | |
| | here | | | y | | X |
| 57 | During the tax year, did the organization receive a d | listribution from or was it the granter of | or transferor to a fo | vreign trust? | | |
| 57 | If "Yes," see instructions for other forms the organi | · - · · | | | | |
| 58 | Enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received o | - | | | | |
| | Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examine | d this return, including accompanying schedules | and statements, and to | the best of my know | ledge and b | elief, it is true, |
| Sign | correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other that | n taxpayer) is based on all information of which p | preparer has any knowle | edge. | - | · · |
| Here | | Treas | urer & CI | TO Ma | - | scuss this return with |
| | Signature of officer | Date Title | arer a ci | | | x Yes No |
| | Print/Type preparer's name | Preparer's signature | Date | Check if | | |
| | T THIN TYPE PREPARE S HATTE | i reparer s signature | Date | self- employed | | |
| Paid | Nicholas E. Porto | | 08/13/20 | son employed | P01 | 310283 |
| Prepa | | k Noves | | Firm's EIN 🕨 | | 0494526 |
| Use C | P.O. Box 5 | | | | 01 | 5454540 |
| | Firm's address > Portland, | | | Phone no. (| 20718 | 79-2100 |
| 823711 01 | | v + + + 4 | | 1 1010 10. (| | orm 990-T (2018) |
| 2_37.17.01 | | 213 | | | F | (2010) |
| | | | | | | |

^{13210813 793251 35850-220 2018.06010} Holyoke Medical Center, Inc 35850-21

| Schedule A - Cost of Goods | s Sold. Enter | method of invent | ory v | aluation 🕨 N/A | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-----------|
| 1 Inventory at beginning of year | | 0. | - | Inventory at end of year | r | | 6 | | 0. |
| 2 Purchases | | | | Cost of goods sold. Su | | | | | |
| 3 Cost of labor | | | | from line 5. Enter here a | | | | | |
| 4a Additional section 263A costs | | | | line 2 | | | 7 | | |
| (attach schedule) | 4a | | 8 | Do the rules of section : | | | | Yes | No |
| b Other costs (attach schedule) | | | - | property produced or a | | | | | |
| 5 Total. Add lines 1 through 4b | | | | | | | | | |
| Schedule C - Rent Income | | Property and | Pe | rsonal Property I | Lease | ed With Real Prop | pertv | /) | |
| (see instructions) | | . , | | . , | | | | | |
| 1. Description of property | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2. Rent receiv | ed or accrued | | | | | | | |
| (a) From personal property (if the per rent for personal property is more 10% but not more than 50% | than | of rent for pe | rsonal | sonal property (if the percenta property exceeds 50% or if ed on profit or income) | ge | 3(a) Deductions directly o columns 2(a) and | | | n |
| (1) | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0. | Total | | | 0. | | | | |
| (c) Total income. Add totals of columns 2 | 2(a) and 2(b). En | ter | | | | (b) Total deductions. | | | |
| here and on page 1, Part I, line 6, column | | | | | 0. | Part I, line 6, column (B) | | | 0. |
| Schedule E - Unrelated Deb | ot-Financed | Income (see i | nstru | ctions) | | | | | |
| | | | 2 | Gross income from | | Deductions directly conn to debt-finance | | | |
| 1. Description of debt-fin | anood proporty | | - | or allocable to debt- | (a) | Straight line depreciation | T . | (b) Other deduction | IS |
| | lanced property | | | financed property | () | (attach schedule) | | (attach schedule) | _ |
| | | | | | St | atement 6 | | atement | |
| (1) Medical Office B | uilding | | | 52,290. | | 16,153. | | 66,6 | 10. |
| (2) | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount of average acquisition debt on or allocable to debt-financed property (attach schedule) | of or a debt-fina | adjusted basis Illocable to nced property n schedule) | 6 | Column 4 divided by column 5 | | 7. Gross income reportable (column 2 x column 6) | (C | 8. Allocable deducti column 6 x total of col 3(a) and 3(b)) | |
| (1) 2,707,874. | 2 | ,490,226. | | 100.00% | | 52,290. | | 82,7 | 63. |
| | | - | | % | | | | | |
| (2) (3) | | | | % | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | % | | | | | |
| Statement 4 | State | ement 5 | | | | nter here and on page 1, art I, line 7, column (A). | | nter here and on pag Part I, line 7, column (| |
| Totals | | | | | | 52,290. | | 82,7 | 63. |
| Total dividends-received deductions inc | cluded in columr | 18 | | | | | 1 | . , . | 0. |
| | | | | | | | | E | (0.0.1.0) |

Form **990-T** (2018)

22-2520073

Page 3

823721 01-09-19

| | Form 990-T (2018) | Holyoke | Medical | Center, | Inc. |
|--|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|------|
|--|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|------|

(1) (2) (3) (4)

Totals

(1) (2) (3) (4)

Totals

(1) (2) (3) (4) 22-2520073

Page 4

Enter here and on page 1, Part I, line 9, column (B).

7. Excess exempt

expenses (column

6 minus column 5,

but not more than

column 4).

Enter here and

on page 1,

Part II, line 26.

7. Excess readership

costs (column 6 minus

column 5, but not more

than column 4).

Form 990-T (2018)

0.

0.

0.

| Schedule F - Interest, | Annuitie | es, Royalties, a | nd Rents | From Co | ontroll | ed Organiz | zation | S (see ins | truction | is) | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|---|--|----------|---|------|
| | | | Exempt Controlled Organizations | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Name of controlled organization | | 2. Employer identification number | 3. Net unrelated income (loss) (see instructions) | | Total of specified payments made | | 5. Part of column 4 that is included in the controlling organization's gross income | | olling | Deductions directly connected with income in column 5 | |
| (1) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonexempt Controlled Orga | nizations | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Taxable Income | | nrelated income (loss) ee instructions) | 9. Total o | f specified payr made | nents | 10. Part of column 9 that is included in the controlling organization's gross income | | Deductions directly connected with income in column 10 | | cted | |
| (1) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) | _ | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Add colun Enter here and line 8, c | | 1, Part I, | Enter h | dd columns 6 and 11. here and on page 1, Par line 8, column (B). | t I, |
| Totals | | | | | ► | | | 0. | | | 0. |
| Schedule G - Investm | ent Inco structions) | me of a Sectior | 1 501(c)(7 | 7), (9), or | (17) Oi | rganization | 1 | | | | |
| 1. Description of income | | | | 2. Amount of | income | Deductio directly conne (attach sched) | ected | 4. Set-a (attach s | | 5. Total deducti and set-aside (col. 3 plus col | es |

Enter here and on page Part I, line 9, column (A).

4. Net income (loss) from unrelated trade or

business (column 2 minus column 3). If a

gain, compute cols. 5 through 7.

4. Advertising gain or (loss) (col. 2 minus

col. 3). If a gain, compute cols. 5 through 7.

Schedule I - Exploited Exempt Activity Income, Other Than Advertising Income

3. Expenses

directly connected with production

of unrelated

business income

Enter here and on page 1, Part I,

line 10, col. (B).

3. Direct

advertising costs

0

0

5. Gross income

from activity that is not unrelated

business income

5. Circulation

income

6. Expenses attributable to

column 5

6. Readership

costs

823731 01-09-19

Totals (carry to Part II, line (5))

215

0.

13210813 793251 35850-220

(see instructions)

Schedule J - Advertising Income (see instructions)

1. Name of periodical

1. Description of exploited activity

2. Gross

unrelated business income from

trade or business

Enter here and on

page 1, Part I,

line 10, col. (A).

0.

Part I Income From Periodicals Reported on a Consolidated Basis

2. Gross advertising

income

0.

Form 990-T (2018) Holyoke Medical Center, Inc.

22-2520073

Part II Income From Periodicals Reported on a Separate Basis (For each periodical listed in Part II, fill in columns 2 through 7 on a line-by-line basis.)

| 1. Name of periodical | 2. Gross advertising income | 3. Direct advertising costs | 4. Advertising gain or (loss) (col. 2 minus col. 3). If a gain, compute cols. 5 through 7. | 5. Circulation income | | | 7. Excess readership costs (column 6 minus column 5, but not more than column 4). |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|-------|------------------|--|
| (1) | | | | | | | |
| (2) | | | | | | | |
| (3) | | | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | | | |
| Totals from Part I 📃 🕨 🕨 | 0. | 0. | | | • | | 0. |
| | Enter here and on page 1, Part I, line 11, col. (A). | Enter here and on page 1, Part I, line 11, col. (B). | - | | | | Enter here and on page 1, Part II, line 27. |
| Totals, Part II (lines 1-5) 🕨 | Ο. | 0. | | | | | 0. |
| Schedule K - Compensation | n of Officers, | Directors, an | d Trustees (see ir | structions) | | | |
| 1. Name | | | 2. Title | 3. Percer time devot busines | ed to | 4. Comp to un | pensation attributable related business |
| (1) | | | | | % | | |
| (2) | | | | | % | | |
| (3) | | İ | | | % | | |
| (4) | | | | | % | | |
| Total. Enter here and on page 1, Part II, li | ine 14 | ł | | · | | | 0. |

Form 990-T (2018)

Page 5

Form 990-T Description of Organization's Primary Unrelated Statement 1 Business Activity

Non-Patient Laboratory and Debt-Financed Rental Income

To Form 990-T, Page 1

| Form 990-T | Contributions | Statement | 2 |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Description/Kind of Property | Method Used to Determine FMV | Amount | |
| City of Holyoke | N/A | 9,35 | 50. |
| Total to Form 990-T, Page 1, 1 | 9,35 | 50. | |

| Form 990-T | Contributions Su | ummary | Statement | 3 |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------|---|
| Qualified | Contributions Subject to 100% L: | imit | | |
| For Tax For Tax | of Prior Years Unused Contribut: Year 2013 Year 2014 Year 2015 | ions | | |
| For Tax | | ,089 | | |
| Total Carr Total Curr | ryover cent Year 10% Contributions | 5,089 9,350 | | |
| | ributions Available ncome Limitation as Adjusted | 14,439 0 | | |
| Excess 100 | Contributions % Contributions ess Contributions | 14,439 0 14,439 | | |
| Allowable | Contributions Deduction | | | 0 |
| Total Cont | ribution Deduction | | | 0 |

Form 990-T Schedule E - Unrelated Debt-Financed Income Statem Average Acquisition Debt

| Description of Debt-Financed Property | Activity Number | Amount of Outstanding | |
|---|--------------------|--|--|
| Medical Office Building | 1 | Debt | |
| Beginning first month Beginning second month Beginning third month Beginning fourth month Beginning fifth month Beginning sixth month Beginning seventh month Beginning eighth month Beginning ninth month Beginning tenth month Beginning tenth month Beginning twelfth month | | 2,735,389. 2,730,734. 2,725,605. 2,720,905. 2,716,176. 2,710,083. 2,705,298. 2,700,047. 2,695,211. 2,689,909. 2,685,021. 2,680,109. | |
| Total of All Months Number of Months in Year | | 32,494,487. 12 | |
| Average Aquisition Debt | | 2,707,874. | |
| Fotals to Form 990-T, Schedule E, Column 4 | | | |

22 - 2520073

Statement 4

Form 990-T

| - SubTotal - | 1 | |
|--|---|--|
| Total of Form 990-T, Schedule E, Column 3(b) | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

13210813 793251 35850-220

| • • | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------|-----|
| Average adjusted basis | 2,490,22 | 26. | | | |
| Total to Form 990-T, Sc | hedule E, Column | 5 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Form 990-T Sche | edule E - Deprecia | tion Deducti | .on | Statement | 6 |
| Description | | Activity Number | Amount | Total | |
| | - SubTotal - | 1 | 16,153. | 16,1 | 53. |
| Total of Form 990-T, Sc | chedule E, Column | 3(a) | | 16,1 | 53. |
| Form 990-T S | Schedule E - Other | Deductions | | Statement | 7 |
| Description | | Activity Number | Amount | Total | |
| | - SubTotal - | 1 | 66,610. | 66,63 | 10. |

Activity Description of Debt-Financed Property Number Medical Office Building 1

Amount Average adjusted basis of property first day of year 2,525,940. Average adjusted basis of property last day of year 2,454,512.

Schedule E - Unrelated Debt-Financed Income Average Adjusted Basis

66,610.

Statement

5